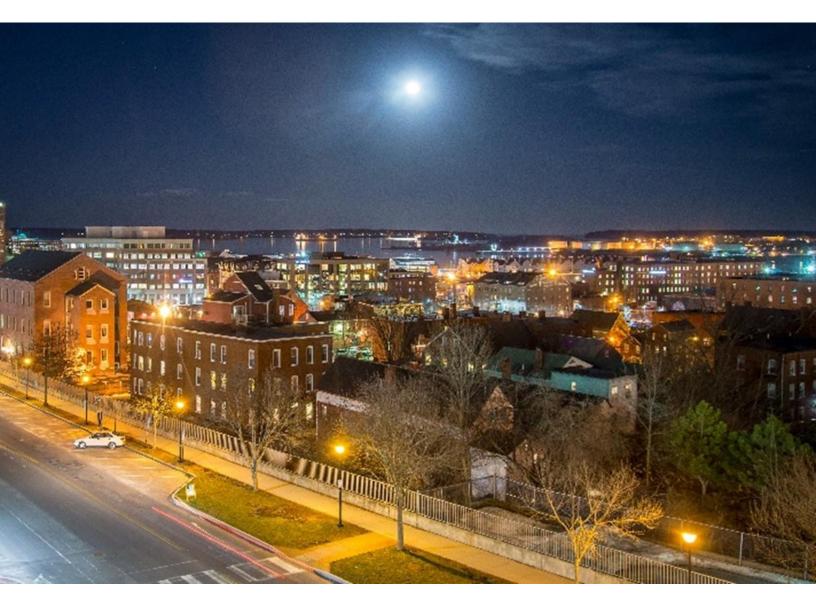
Annual Comprehensive Financial Report

For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2022





City of Portland, Maine

All photos courtesy of Corey Templeton, www.coreytempletonphotography.com

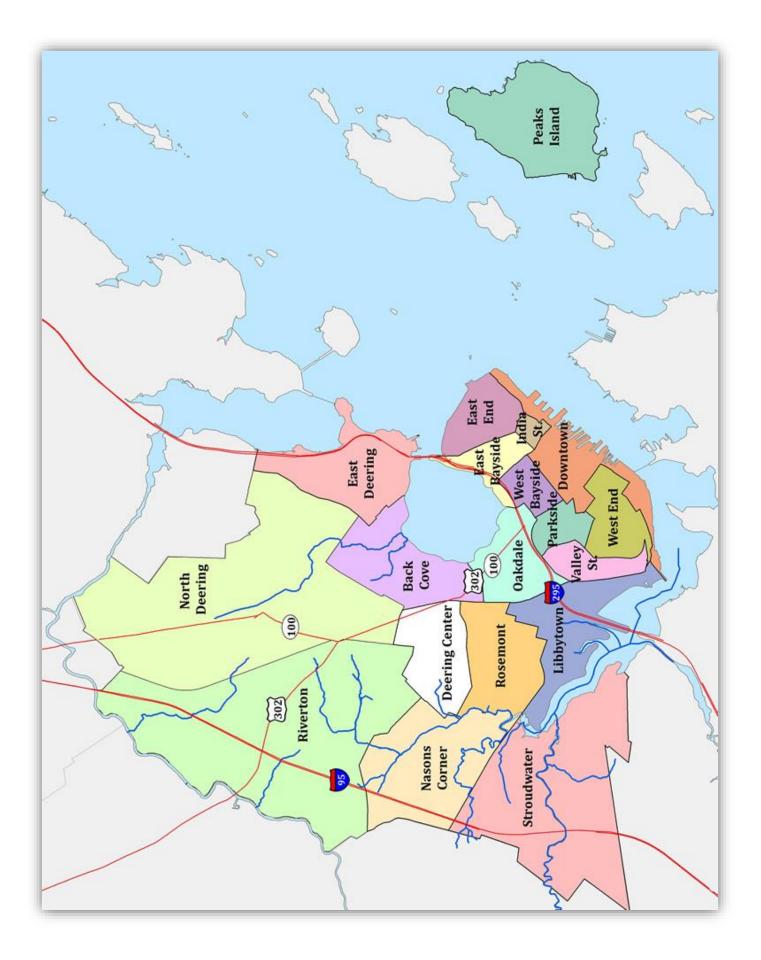
CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE

ANNUAL COMPREHENSIVE FINANCIAL REPORT

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022



Prepared by the City of Portland, Maine Finance Department



CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE ANNUAL COMPREHENSIVE FINANCIAL REPORT JUNE 30, 2022

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| Introductory Section (Unaudited) | |
|---|-----|
| Letter of Transmittal | 1 |
| GFOA Certificate of Achievement | 14 |
| Table of Organization | 15 |
| Principal Executive Officers | 16 |
| | |
| Financial Section | |
| Independent Auditor's Report | 17 |
| Management's Discussion and Analysis | 21 |
| Basic Financial Statements | |
| Government-wide Financial Statements | |
| Statement of Net Position | 39 |
| Statement of Activities | 40 |
| | |
| Fund Financial Statements | |
| Balance Sheet – Governmental Funds | 41 |
| Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – | 10 |
| Governmental Funds | 43 |
| Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, Encumbrances and Changes in Fund | 4.7 |
| Balances - Budget and Actual (Budget Basis) – General Fund | 45 |
| Statement of Net Position – Proprietary Funds | 48 |
| Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position – | 10 |
| Proprietary Funds | 49 |
| Statement of Cash Flows – Proprietary Funds | 50 |
| Statement of Fiduciary Net Position – Fiduciary Funds | 51 |
| Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position – Fiduciary Funds | 52 |
| Notes to Financial Statements | 53 |
| Required Supplementary Information | |
| Schedule of the Proportionate Share of the Net Pension Liability | 97 |
| Schedule of Pension Contributions | 98 |
| Schedule of the City's Proportionate Share of the Net OPEB Liability – | |
| Group Term Life Insurance | 99 |
| Schedule of OPEB Contributions – Group Term Life Insurance | 100 |
| Schedule of Changes in the City's Total OPEB Liability and Related Ratios – | - |
| Health Insurance | 101 |
| Notes to the Required Supplementary Information | 102 |

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE ANNUAL COMPREHENSIVE FINANCIAL REPORT JUNE 30, 2022

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Cont'd)

Combining and Individual Fund Financial Schedules

| Combining Balance Sheet – Nonmajor Governmental Funds | 106 |
|---|-----|
| Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances | |
| Nonmajor Governmental Funds | 107 |
| School Department Status Reports: | |
| Revenue Status Report Summary | 110 |
| Expenditure Status Report Summary | 111 |
| Fund Balance Status Report | 112 |
| Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Encumbrances – Budget and Actual | |
| (Budget Basis) | |
| Proprietary Funds: | |
| Jetport Enterprise Fund | 114 |
| Sewer Enterprise Fund | 115 |
| Stormwater Enterprise Fund | 116 |
| Fish Pier Authority Enterprise Fund | 117 |
| | |
| Statistical Section (Unaudited) | |
| Financial Trends: | |

| Tinancial Trends. | |
|---|-----|
| Net Position by Component | 120 |
| Changes in Net Position | 121 |
| Fund Balances – Governmental Funds | 123 |
| Changes in Fund Balances – Governmental Funds | 124 |
| Program Revenues by Function/Program | 125 |
| Revenue Capacity: | |
| Tax Revenues by Source – Governmental Funds | 126 |
| State Aid Revenues by Source | 127 |
| Assessed Value and Estimated Actual Value of Taxable Property | 128 |
| Direct and Overlapping Property Tax Rates | 129 |
| Principal Property Taxpayers | 130 |
| Property Tax Levies and Collections | 131 |
| Debt Capacity: | |
| Ratios of Outstanding Debt by Type | 132 |
| Ratios of Outstanding General Obligation Bonded Debt | 133 |
| Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt | 134 |
| Legal Debt Margin Information | 135 |
| | |

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE ANNUAL COMPREHENSIVE FINANCIAL REPORT JUNE 30, 2022

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Cont'd)

| Pledged Revenue Coverage | 136 |
|--|-----|
| Demographic and Economic Information: | |
| Demographic Statistics | 137 |
| Principal Non-Governmental Employers | 138 |
| Operating Information: | |
| Full-time Equivalent City Government Employees by Function/Program | 139 |
| Operating Indicators by Function/Program | 140 |
| Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Program | 141 |
| Schedule of Enplanement Data – Portland International Jetport | 142 |
| | |

This page is intentionally blank.

Introduction



This page is intentionally blank.





Yes. Life's good here.

March 3, 2023

Kathleen Snyder, Mayor Members of the City Council Citizens of Portland, Maine

In accordance with the requirements of our charter and the laws of the State of Maine to prepare a complete set of audited financial statements and in recognition of the increased interest in public officials' accountability to citizens and potential investors, this annual comprehensive financial report ("annual report") of the City of Portland, Maine for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2022, is submitted.

The City is also required to undergo a single audit in conformity with the U.S. Office of Management and Budget's Uniform Guidance, *Cost Principles, Audit, and Administrative Requirements for Federal Awards*. Information pertaining to this single audit, including a schedule of expenditures of federal awards, findings and questioned costs, recommendations and the independent auditor's reports on the internal control and compliance with applicable laws and regulations, are reported in a separate document.

Management assumes full responsibility for the completeness and reliability of the information contained in this report, based upon a comprehensive framework of internal control that is established for this purpose. Because the cost of internal control should not exceed anticipated benefits, the objective is to provide reasonable, rather than absolute, assurance the financial statements are free of any material misstatements.

Melanson, a licensed firm of Certified Public Accountants, has issued an unmodified ("clean") opinion on the City of Portland, Maine's financial statements for the year ended June 30, 2022. The independent auditor's report is located at the front of the financial section of this report.

Management's discussion and analysis (MD&A) immediately follows the independent auditor's report and provides a narrative introduction, overview, and analysis of the basic financial statements.

Profile of the Government

The City of Portland, Maine is located in the state's southern coastal region, along the shores of Casco Bay. The City occupies 52.60 square miles and serves a population of nearly 70,000. The City is empowered to levy a tax on real property and business owners' personal property located within its boundaries.

The City was first settled in 1632 and incorporated in 1786. The first City charter was granted in 1832, its original charter was adopted in 1923. It has been amended several times, most recently, November 2, 2010. A nine-member City Council constitutes the legislative body, which includes a popularly elected mayor. The City Manager is the chief executive officer of the City.

The City adopts fiscal year budgets for its general and enterprise funds. Special revenue funds do not have legally adopted budgets but do have program budgets. Budgetary controls are maintained on the other governmental funds through formal authorizations by the City Council and through grant agreements. Debt service requirements (principal and interest) are budgeted as expenditures in the general fund. Budgets are legally adopted by the City Council through the passage of an appropriation order. Total expenditures may not exceed total appropriations without approval of the City Council.

A nine-member board of education has general authority for the public schools. The board annually presents a budget for school purposes for the ensuing municipal year. The City Council approves the school budget through a series of council orders. The orders must be ratified by the voters by referendum usually held in May before the start of the new fiscal year.

The City provides a full range of municipal services that include police and fire, highways and sanitation, health and human services, parks, recreation, education, public improvements, planning and urban development, parking, airport, sanitary sewer, and general administrative services.

The financial reporting entity of the City includes all the funds of the City of Portland, Maine as well as all its component units. Component units are legally separate entities for which the City (the primary government) is financially accountable. Blended component units, although legally separate, are in substance, part of the primary government's operations and are included as part of the primary government. The Portland Development Corporation and the Fish Pier Authority are reported as enterprise funds in the City's fund financial statements and are included in the business-type activities column in the government-wide financial statements. The Portland Public Library and the Portland Fish Exchange are discretely presented component units reported in separate columns in the government-wide financial statements only. The notes to financial statements provide additional information on component units.

Portland's Local Economy 2022

Overview

Portland is a healthy, vibrant City with diverse sectors driving its economy. It is a major center in Northern New England for commerce, finance, arts and entertainment, food and drink, health care, IT, post-secondary education and tourism, and has a strong marine industry. Mixed use office, retail, residential and commercial districts as well as marine and industrial areas provide wide ranging development opportunities and remain ongoing priorities for the future. The FY2022 taxable valuation breakdown shows that Portland has a healthy real estate tax base ratio at 44% commercial/industrial and 56% residential.

Population Demographics

With a population of over 68,000 (*U.S. Census ACS 5-year*), Portland is the hub of a Metropolitan Statistical Area of about 540,000 people. A city of growing diversity, students in the Portland Public Schools come from homes where about 63 different languages are spoken, with the 10 most common in descending order being Somali, Arabic, Spanish, French, Portuguese, Kirundi, Vietnamese, Khmer, Kinyarwanda and Acholi. Relative to educational levels, 48% of Portland's population over age 25 has a bachelor's degree or higher. While Maine is reported to be the state with the oldest population and a median age of 45 years, Portland's median age is 38, also less than the national median age of 38.8.

<u>Pandemic Impact on Unemployment</u>. The unemployment rate in the City of Portland pre pandemic (Feb. 2020) was lower than the State and the U.S. Portland was 2.4% as compared with Maine at 3.4% and the U.S. at 3.8%. Portland's unemployment rate jumped to 7.1% in June 2020. Increases were evident at the state and national levels as well with Maine at 5.1% and the U.S at 11.2%. In comparison, the unemployment rate in Portland decreased from 3.8% in 2021 to 2.9% in 2022, which is still higher than the pre-pandemic level. This rate in Portland is lower than the State (3.2%) and the U.S. (3.3%).

Pandemic Impact - New Residents

As noted last year, over the past five years or more, the City has attracted new residents from all over the country and around the world, including an ever-growing sector of young creatives and entrepreneurs. As a result of the pandemic, the influx of new residents from within the U.S. has increased. Anecdotally, people seemed to be coming particularly from urban areas such as Boston, New York and San Francisco as the remote work trend continues. Residential properties have continued to sell faster and at higher rates, further contributing to a reduction in the availability of affording housing.

Downtown

Portland's downtown greatly contributes to the City's reputation as a vibrant center for innovation, arts and culture, dining, shopping, and entertainment. Young professionals and retirees are choosing to move to Portland for these reasons as well as the City's pedestrian orientation. Entrepreneurs from all over the United States are choosing to open businesses here. The Old Port and the Arts District are the two districts that comprise the heart of the downtown.

During the pandemic, retailers experienced substantially reduced revenues, pivoting to online sales, when possible, to make the best of a difficult situation. Most retailers reopened and have been operating at full capacity. There are vacant storefronts in downtown Portland which the City hasn't seen in many years but they are slowly filling up with new shops and restaurants. As noted in the 2022 MEREDA Index, "The downtown Portland market sadly lost several restaurants and retailers, but it felt like just as a space would go vacant, someone was there to scoop it up. Tenants who have been trying for years to get into the Old Port now had the opportunity. Also, as Covid drove people out of bigger cities into Southern Maine, their ideas for new restaurants, boutiques, and specialty stores came along too. Thankfully, it seems that neither online shopping, food delivery services, not Covid can kill the bricks and mortar stores and restaurants we all love."

Food and Drink Sector

Over the years, Portland's food sector continued to grow and bring the City extraordinary accolades. Bon Appetit named Portland the 2018 Restaurant City of the Year. Recognized as hosting a culinary boom, the Boston Globe wrote that Portland, Maine is what it looks like when a small city becomes an innovative and nationally recognized hub of cuisine. In 2009 Bon Appetit and Wine Enthusiast Magazines both recognized Portland as among the best foodie cities in America. The local farm to table movement was an integral part of the food sector's growth in Portland. In 2022 Portland's foodie reputation continued to grow with several semifinalists in the 2022 James Beard Restaurant and Chef Awards.

In addition to its booming restaurant industry, there has been a growing craft beer, distilling and wine-making industry. Portland has more microbreweries and distilleries per capita than any other city in the nation. There are about 30 breweries and distilleries in the City and 150 in Maine. Two of the largest are in Portland and have won international awards – Shipyard Brewing Company and Allagash Brewing Company. Their beers are distributed throughout the United States and beyond.

<u>Pandemic Impact</u>: The City's food and drink sector was significantly impacted by the pandemic. While numerous restaurants and bars closed, surprisingly, the restaurant market rebounded dramatically in 2021 and 2022 with the food and beverage culture considered big drivers. This rebound is partially attributed to an increase in use of take-out delivery services such as Doordash.

Creative Economy

Sustaining the arts community and promoting the cultural life of Portland are key economic development initiatives. Creative Portland is the City's non-profit arts agency, supporting economic development efforts by strengthening and stimulating the workforce, creative industries and enterprises. Its mission is to support the creative economy through the arts by providing essential resources, fostering partnerships and promoting Portland's artistic talents and cultural assets.

The arts are an economic engine pumping the creative economy and pivotal for workforce recruitment and retention. Portland boasts 75% participation (three quarters of its residents attend at least one performing arts event per year, higher than most US cities) in public attendance in the arts according to a US census report in 2018, published by the National Endowment for the Arts. Arts expenditures in the nonprofit sector alone represented \$75 million in a 2017 report published by the Americans for the Arts, \$1.6 billion in economic activity overall statewide in arts and culture production in 2017. In 2023, Creative Portland will facilitate the American Economic Prosperity (AEP) 6 study which includes two surveys: an audience survey and a nonprofit cultural organization survey.

Portland has over 150 arts and cultural organizations that contribute to the lifestyle and artful living, citing this City as among the "top 10 places to live" in US News and World Report 2021. Creative Portland supports the cultural life of the City with projects, programs and resources including an artist relief fund, a robust new website, a Monthly Arts Update newsletter, a new cultural tourism tool, the Creative Portland app, to increase access to the arts, First Friday Art Walk, an annual arts & culture summit, a fiscal sponsorship program, CP Gallery annual art

exhibition, a community open house called Monday Morning Drop By, and public art installations on creative bus shelters. In 2021, a national streetsblog competition awarded Portland's Ebenezer Akakpo with "Best Bus Stop in the USA" for his steel-cut powder-coated design at 519 Congress Street.

Portland's cultural anchors, higher education institutions, and other nonprofits are in the midst of large capital campaigns including a 100 million campaign at Portland Museum of Art for campus expansion to accommodate new exhibition space, office space, dining, and community workspace. Maine College of Art & Design (MECA&D), as well as University of Southern Maine are also raising funds for campus expansion for student residencies as well as a new USM performing arts center on Bedford Ave. Maine Public is mounting a campaign for a new facility and presence on Commercial Street, and St Lawrence Arts is planning a renovation and new build on Munjoy Hill to create a state-of-the-art performing arts center. In addition, Maine Historical Society, Mechanics Hall, and Portland Stage are also mounting campaigns for facade improvement and/or rebranding. All of these initiatives indicate a desire to attract new audiences and workforce to celebrate the cultural life of Portland.

Tourism

Over 15.6 million people visited Maine in 2021, a 29.1% increase from 2020. These visitors generated over \$7.8 billion in spending, according to the Maine Office of Tourism. The 2021 Economic Impact and Visitor Tracking Study completed by Downs & St. Germain Research for the period December 1, 2020 through November 30, 2021, indicates that the greater Portland and Casco Bay region attracted 2.46 million visitors who spent \$1.16 billion in the area supporting 13,500 jobs in the region.

Pandemic Impact:

Visits to Maine have rebounded from the decreases seen during the pandemic. These numbers can be attributed to visits from travelers that could drive here and perceptions that Portland and Maine were safe destinations given the degree of open space. As with many job sectors, the lodging and hospitality industry has struggled with a shortage of workers to fill jobs that support this industry, making it difficult to operate at pre-pandemic levels. The worker shortage has been an issue throughout the country.

Hotel Development

Portland continues to see investment in hotel projects by developers attracted to the strong tourism economy. Located next to City Hall, 385 Congress Street plans to construct a 156 guest- room full-service hotel with 9 condominiums, while 477 Congress plans to renovate a historic building into a 186 guest-room hotel. Currently under construction is the 48 guest-room Longfellow Hotel located at 754 Congress Street. New last year are the Aloft Hotel at 379 Commercial Street with 157 guestrooms, and the 135 guest-room Canopy Hotel at 1 Center Street.

Along with regional and nationally owned hotels as Aloft (157 rooms), AC Hotel (180), Embassy Suites (119), Hampton Inn Downtown (122), La Quinta (100), Press Hotel (110), Ramada Inn (119), Residence Inn by Marriott Waterfront (179), and Westin Portland Harborview (289) are twelve locally owned franchises of name-brand hotels such as Copy Hotel (135), Cambria Hotel (102), Clarion Hotel (149), Courtyard by Marriott (131), Fireside Inn & Suites (196), Hilton Garden Inn Airport (124), Hilton Garden Inn Waterfront (120), Holiday Inn by the Bay (239),

Hyatt Place (130), Inn at Diamond Cove (4), Portland Harbor Hotel (100), and Portland Regency Hotel (95). Boutique hotels that also support the local food, shopping and nightlife include The Francis (15), Blind Tiger Guest House (9), and Best Bower (6).

<u>Pandemic Impact:</u> Maine's hospitality and tourism market is one of the state's largest economic sectors with Portland at its center. Hotel development and ownership continues to be a successful bet as Maine's tourism industry leads the nation in recovery according to the U.S. Travel Association which found tourism up 25% in the first five months of 2022 over the same period in 2019. Portland's average daily rate (ADR) (the metric that measures the average rental revenue earned for an occupied room per day) is \$354 per night or the fourth highest in a recent survey of 30 hotel markets on the east coast. Staffing levels however continue to be a struggle as many hospitality businesses cannot find enough workers to fill vacancies.

Education

In September, the University of Southern Maine (USM) launched the third and final year of the Great University Campaign, the largest and most comprehensive fundraising initiative in its history. With \$39 million raised to date, the University is progressing towards its \$46 million campaign goal that will provide scholarships and student support, \$25 million for a new Center for the Arts, and \$5 million to complete the McGoldrick Center for Career & Student Success. The McGoldrick Center (scheduled to open in the summer of 2023) would create a vibrant campus hub for dining, socializing, events, and other activities within a green, energy-efficient building centered on student and employer engagement in Portland. The Center for the Arts venue, a signature piece of USM's Portland campus transformation, would feature flexible space for visual art exhibits and performing arts events within the 200-seat recital hall and provide a new home for USM's School of Music, moving both academic and performance programs from the Gorham campus to Portland.

In September, the University of New England (UNE) received Planning Board approval to construct the Harold and Bibby Alfond Center for Health Sciences at the Portland campus located at 780 Stevens Avenue. This four-story, \$80 million project would allow UNE to bring the College of Osteopathic Medicine (Maine's only medical school) and the Institute for Interprofessional Education and Practice into a brand new, state-of-the-art facility to increase its medical school class size and educate more urgently needed doctors.

In early November 2020, the Roux Institute, Northeastern University's newest regional campus, opened its doors at 100 Fore Street in Portland. This is the initial campus with plans for a permanent campus by 2024 at 1 Bean Pot Way. The future development of a mixed-use campus for the Roux Institute, includes academic buildings, office, lab, and incubator space, retail, hotel, and housing as well as publicly accessible open space. The Roux Institute would bring together graduate-level students and employer partners from Greater Portland for co-op positions with employers.

Maine College of Art received \$357,000 in funding during 2022 to expand on-line education and to hire additional staff, boost infrastructure needs, and fully integrate E-Learning with the campus. Enrollment has increased from a low of less than 330 in the last recession to nearly 500 in 2022 and was up in the fall of 2021 by 15 percent. This at a time when other higher education institutions

saw their numbers drop by 3.2 percent, on top of a 3.4 percent decline the previous year, according to the National Student Clearinghouse Research Center.

Hospitals

Portland has two major hospitals: Maine Medical Center (MMC) and Northern Light Mercy Hospital. MMC is a teaching hospital for Tufts University School of Medicine and the largest medical facility in northern New England. Portland's largest employer with over 9,000 employees, MMC is involved in a \$512 million expansion to modernize and expand the hospital. Completion is anticipated by the end of 2022. Northern Light Mercy Hospital has consolidated hospital operations at its new Fore River campus and redevelopment has begun on its former State Street building. Construction on the Fore River campus was completed in 2022, wrapping up a \$74.7 million project.

<u>Pandemic Impact</u>: Along with all of Maine's hospitals, the two hospitals in Portland have suffered financial losses since the pandemic hit Maine. This is primarily due to the suspension of elective and preventative care, in order to prevent the spread of the virus and to care for patients with the COVID-19 virus. Now with patient volumes increasing as elective care and surgeries are offered again and CARES Act funding is provided to hospitals, financial challenges for hospitals have improved. The Mills administration announced on October 20, 2022, that the Maine Department of Health and Human Services would be providing an additional \$25 million in Covid-19 recovery funds to Maine hospitals. These funds will help with the recovery from the pandemic but also to address ongoing workforce recruitment and retainment challenges.

Transportation

The City is a transportation hub for air, rail and shipping, and fully recognizes that transportation is a vital economic driver connecting Portland to the world. The City's transportation infrastructure includes the Portland International Jetport, the Portland Transportation Center and three transport facilities on the Portland Waterfront.

Greater Portland METRO is the primary provider of bus service in Portland, and a critical piece of Portland's sustainable transportation strategy, providing service city-wide and beyond Portland's limits to commuters, tourists, and students. Though ridership went down in the midst of the pandemic, numbers have slowly risen, and METRO, in collaboration with the City of Portland, continues to strategize on creative ways to build a robust public transportation system.

Portland Bikeshare launched in summer 2022, providing a cost-effective, accessible, healthy mode of transportation for residents and visitors alike. One of the City of Portland's many transportation initiatives, and several years in the making, the City selected Tandem Mobility to launch the program, which is poised to expand in 2023.

The Portland International Jetport, located just 10 minutes from downtown, is Maine's largest airport and one of the fastest growing airports in New England. The Jetport is currently served by eight airlines. These include year-round service from American, Delta, Southwest, and United, and seasonal service from Elite Airways, Frontier, JetBlue, and Sun Country. The Jetport primarily serves southern Maine, and its revenue is produced through contracts and leases with airlines, concessions, fixed base operators, and other aeronautical business partners.

The Jetport has seen a strong recovery in passenger volumes throughout 2022, which is commensurate with the continued high air travel demand for leisure destinations such as Maine. "The number of seats for sale out of the Jetport in 2022 is down just 2% from 2019 prepandemic levels," noted Airport Director Paul Bradbury. Additionally, he mentioned, "The Jetport handled near record passenger volumes throughout the 2022 summer travel season with June 2022 hitting a record for that month of 209,334 total inbound and outbound passengers. Calendar year 2022 is projected to be the fourth busiest year in the Jetport's history serving more than 1.8 million travelers. The Jetport provides a robust connection to the nation's air transportation system with non-stop service to 16 seasonal and 10 year-round cities with up to 84 daily flights."

Ownership of the International Marine Terminal (IMT) was officially transferred to the Maine Port Authority in 2022. It is the only international container terminal in Northern New England. This facility continues to expand in size and is connected directly to freight rail service. Eimskip USA, the Icelandic Steamship Company, established its U.S. Port of Call in Portland at the IMT in 2014, moving its base of operations from Norfolk Virginia. The company offers direct transatlantic cargo shipping services between the U.S., Canada and Europe and is planning further expansion of its operations on Portland's waterfront.

Pandemic Impact

The pandemic impact on the IMT has been minimal. According to a November 13, 2021, article in the Portland Press Herald, at least 36,700 shipping containers were expected to cross the docks at the IMT, which is five times the number of containers that came through the port in 2013 when Eimskip opened its headquarters in Portland. The number of containers coming through Portland has increased by 23 percent a year on average since Maine started investing tens of millions of dollars to modernize and expand the terminal more than a decade ago. The volume of containers moving through the port has more than doubled since 2017.

Construction on the new Maine International Cold Storage Facility began in August 2022. The 120,000 square foot cold storage facility to support Maine and Portland's growing food production industry will cost about \$40 million and should be fully operational with 16 employees in early 2024. In March 2022, a land swap between the City of Portland and the State of Maine was completed. The land swap resulted in the State taking ownership of the IMT while the City took ownership of 10 acres of State-owned land on County Way, the Park & Ride Lot on Marginal Way and the former Union Branch rail corridor which the City intends to convert into a bike-pedestrian corridor.

Casco Bay Lines is a quasi-public ferry service that provides transport for island residents and visitors to six Casco Bay Islands, four of which are part of the City of Portland. Since some of the islands have year-round inhabitants, Casco Bay Lines operates year-round from its terminal on Portland's waterfront. Annually, it transports more than one million passengers, 35,000 vehicles and over 500,000 pieces of freight. The ferry service received a \$6 million grant in 2018 from the Federal Transportation Administration (FTA) to help fund replacement of an aging ferry in its five-vessel fleet. A grant of \$3.4 million was received from the FTA to fund the third phase of renovations to the Ferry Terminal. These renovations were substantially completed in August 2022. In March of 2022, the ferry service received a \$3.6 million federal grant to help build a replacement for the aged Maquoit II ferry.

Ocean Gateway is an International Marine Passenger Terminal owned by the City of Portland. It provides berthing for cruise ships from May through October. In the first full season post COVID, the Port of Portland hosted 81 cruise ships that carried 122,992 passengers including 37,300 crew members. The largest of these vessels, Norwegian Breakaway carried over 4,750 passengers and crew and docked at the City's mega berth.

Portland once again hosted 6 Coast Guard vessels, the State of Maine training vessel, 36 small cruise ships (passengers under 1000) and 45 large cruise ships. We had 6 Maiden Voyages including our first Viking ship, an expedition ship which is a cruising model Portland had yet to see. A total of 4 small cruise ships canceled due to weather, while 3 large cruise ships requested berthing due to weather resulting in \$65,300 in additional revenue. Passenger fees totaled \$1,677,420. Cruise season 2023 is looking robust as well.

Portland Transportation Center is an intermodal facility at Thompson's Point. It hosts Concord Coach Lines and the AMTRAK Downeaster. Concord provides bus service to Boston, Logan Airport and various Maine locations as far north as Orono, the home of the University of Maine campus. In addition, it offers daily direct trips to New York City. The AMTRAK Downeaster offers passenger rail service from Brunswick, Freeport, Portland, Old Orchard Beach, Saco, Wells and several stops in New Hampshire to Boston. It is one of the best performing regional Amtrak passenger rails in the county. In 2019, half a million people rode the Downeaster. This set a record with almost an eight percent increase from the previous year. Due to the Governor of Maine's "Stay Safer at Home" Executive Order, the AMTRAK Downeaster temporarily suspended all passenger rail service on 4/29/20 through 6/15/20 which impacted ridership and revenues. The Downeaster is back to a full schedule and has seen ridership rates bounce back to near 2019 levels.

Housing

Portland, like many other communities across the state and country, is dealing with issues around housing affordability and availability. The pandemic slowed construction/development while demand for single-family and rental units remained strong. Historically high costs of building materials, a labor shortage, and strained supply chain have made new housing prices higher. However, Portland continues to make progress on it's housing goals.

In 2022, 345 new housing units have been approved by the Planning Board as of this September, with over two hundred more currently in review. From conception through review, construction and a new home being occupied, a new housing project often takes multiple years to be ready for occupancy. Currently over 1,475 dwellings are under construction, 465 of which are dedicated affordable housing, representing the fruition of approvals over time. With over two thousand new homes approved since 2018, we can anticipate more to be completed and available to current and future residents of Portland in the years to come.

The housing being created across the city would not be happening without tools in place to encourage housing that fosters walkable, vibrant neighborhoods, and in many cases financial assistance toward those ends. Between 2018 and 2021, the City Council allocated \$5,868,513 in HOME and Housing Trust Funds towards the creation of 718 units of rental housing, 615 of which are reserved for low-income households. Responses to the 2022 Affordable Housing Development

Application, still in the review pipeline, include the renovation of 123 units of affordable housing in Riverton Park, and the creation of 278 new units of rental, homeownership and cooperative housing at all levels of affordability (including market rate, workforce housing, and low-income housing).

Examples of many of the exciting projects in-process in 2022 that will eventually create new homes and contribute to neighborhoods across the city:

- Riverton Dr. A rezoning of PHAs property on Riverton Drive to allow for more housing creation and the community and local business space.
- 385 Congress St/Herald Square. A Master Development Plan to redevelop an existing surface parking lot to include a phased, large-scale mixed-use project with a 152 room hotel, 297 dwelling units, structured parking, ground-floor retail space, and a plaza for public use at.
- 57 Douglass Street/Dougherty Commons. A City-owned land disposition initiative prioritized for housing creation, including mixed types of housing for different incomes and family sizes. 120 housing units total, 61 of which are dedicated affordable units.
- 54 York Street. the adaptive reuse of the former Baxter Academy building to house 14 multifamily dwelling units and two ground-floor commercial spaces.
- 392 St. John Street An infill project with nine new dwelling units and a small office space.
- 387 Deering Ave/Deering Avenue Residences A 16-unit multifamily project comprising two multiplex buildings.

Major Initiatives

Recent development initiatives include several transformative projects, from housing to institutional expansions. From a new Cold Storage site and a new VA clinic in the City's changing western Waterfront, to the University of Southern Maine and the University of New England both receiving approvals for expansions as they seek to grown and invest in Portland, to the new Roux Institute proposal to create a campus here, major commercial and institutional investments in the City are underway. When Mercy Hospital consolidated its campus to the Fore River Parkway site, the State Street properties were rezoned and are in the process of being redeveloped to include hundreds of units of housing and a mix of other uses. Recent disposition of City property has also enabled several creative, high-density housing and commercial projects, including 52 Hanover Street and Douglass Commons among several others. 200 Federal Street is on track to be the tallest building in the state of Maine, contributing 263 new housing units to Portland's downtown.

The West Bayside neighborhood continues to transform from an industrial neighborhood of warehouses and aging apartment buildings to the home of restaurants, bars, small businesses, and the hot spot for new housing. With its proximity to the downtown, retailers, and entertainment the walkable neighborhood has seen the development of mid-market and luxury condominiums, along with mixed income rental, and housing for tenants 55 and older that has pumped more than \$133 million into the construction of five housing development projects. Eight commercial properties recently purchased for \$25 million ensures the continued investment in West Bayside.

Situated on the city block bounded by Congress Street, Myrtle Street, Cumberland Avenue, and Pearl Street, the development project at 385 Congress Street, to be called Herald Square, would create a 12-story 156 guest-room hotel with nine condominium units, a 110-unit condominium tower and a 193-unit condominium tower. The site would also include structured parking, a restaurant, and more than 12,000 square feet for seven retail units. The construction costs are estimated at between \$200 million and \$300 million.

IDEALS, a Maine non-profit corporation formed in 2018 with the intent of developing a graduate level institute targeting known talent gaps for digital and life-sciences companies in the greater Portland area, proposes the redevelopment of the 13-acre B&M Baked Beans site over a near (0-5 years), medium (10 years) and long (20 years +) term period. Construction during the near term includes the Roux Institute (Northeastern University's newest regional campus) academic building serving approximately 1,750 students along with 175 to 250 units of housing, and commercial space for retail, dining and a hotel. Expansion of the academic, residential and commercial spaces over the long term would eventually result in a campus serving up to 4,500 students, within 525 to 650 units of housing alongside 125,000 square feet of commercial space. Northeastern launched the Roux Institute with a \$100M investment by David and Barbara Roux and \$100M gift from the Harold Alfond Foundation.

When completed the Portland Foreside Redevelopment project at 58 Fore Street will consist of 60 businesses and 600 residential units. Within the 10-acre, eight-block lot, there will be a mix of housing (apartments and condominiums), office space, hotel lodging, restaurants, local and national retail, and outdoor spaces to promote communal gathering. The valuation of the project is estimated at \$440 million. Progress at the site includes the soon to be completed 77,000 square foot building home to Sun Life as well as other office, retail and restaurant space. At 115 Thames Street, the new restaurant Twelve, named one of the country's most anticipated restaurants by Vogue magazine is now open.

The Portland Technology Park is a business campus being developed by the City near Interstate 95, exit 47 off of Rand Road. It provides an option for bioscience, high tech and other types of companies that want or need an alternative to locating in an industrial park or a downtown area. In 2017, the Park gained its first occupant, Patrons Oxford Insurance Company, which completed its 19,000 square-foot headquarters at the Park and moved in its 46 employees. The Technology Park has sites for five to six more companies, and is listed with the Boulos Company, a Portland real estate broker. There has been some ongoing interest in Unit 1 but negotiations are in a very early stage

Plans

As of November 9, 2020, the Portland City Council adopted the new land use code under ReCode Portland Phase I. ReCode Portland is the first rewriting of the City's Land Use Code in over 50 years and its purpose is to create a new, unified development code to serve Portland for the 21st century. ReCode Phase I became effective as of December 1, 2020, and included new Accessory Dwelling Unit standards among other policy changes, as well as creating a more usable, coherent, modernized regulatory document. ReCode Portland Phase II is currently underway. An audit of the code to examine how the land use code holds up against the goals of Portland's Plan was completed this spring, with significant public outreach and engagement. A rewrite of elements of the code to better align with Portland's Plan and address substantive issues raised by technical

analysis and public input is currently underway. ReCode Phase II will include significant changes to housing policy, climate resiliency tools, and natural resource protections, such as the development of climate resiliency zoning tools and updating Portland's shoreland zoning regulations.

Portland's Comprehensive Plan 2030 was completed in June 2017. It is a succinct and accessible plan to guide decision making in the City for the next 10+ years. Fundamentally, it articulates a vision of Portland's values today and for the future, provides important information about the state of the City, establishes a to-do list for implementation and forms a framework for decision making. The plan was a product of extensive community engagement through feedback from thousands of people who completed surveys, attended community forums, invited City staff to stakeholder meetings, opened their classrooms, emailed comments and spoke up at Planning Board workshops.

Long-term financial planning

As part of the City charter, the Capital Improvement Plan (CIP) is updated annually and submitted to and adopted by the Council. The CIP is a financing and construction/acquisition plan for projects that require significant capital investment. The plan strives to maintain a balance between maintaining existing assets and investing in new assets to support growth and community priorities.

Additionally, the City continues to plan for final retirement of the City's 2001 pension obligation bond issue. Pension obligation debt service of \$18.6 million is currently carried within the City operating budget and final retirement of the bonds will present opportunities for property tax relief, decreased reliance on annual borrowing and increased focus on scheduled maintenance of capital assets.

Relevant financial policies

The City has established a fund balance policy that targets its unassigned fund balance to 12.5% of expenditures. As of June 30, 2022, unassigned fund balance was fully in compliance with policy.

The City also has a debt policy which guides the future issuance of long-term debt. The policy requires the evaluation of affordability factors which include:

- Annual tax-supported debt service not to exceed 12% of general fund expenditures.
- Annual tax-supported debt service not to exceed 1.5% of per capita income.
- Net debt per capita not to exceed \$5,000.
- Total outstanding debt should not exceed 5% of the State of Maine's equalized valuation of the City.

At June 30, 2022, the City was in full compliance with the debt management policy.

Changes to generally accepted accounting principles

For the fiscal year ended June 30, 2022, the City implemented several changes in accounting principles as required by the Government Accounting Standards Board ("GASB"). Those principles that had a significant impact on the City's financial statements are GASB Statement 87, *Leases;* GASB Statement 94, *Public-Private and Public-Public Partnerships and Availability Payment Arrangements;* GASB Statement 96, *Subscription-Based Information Technology Arrangements;* and GASB Statement 101, *Compensated Absences.*

Acknowledgements

This report could not have been completed without the dedicated service from the City Finance Department, the cooperation and assistance of all City departments, and the assistance and review of Melanson.

Respectfully submitted,

Danielle West Acting City Manager Brendan T. O'Connell Finance Director The Government Finance Officers Association of the United States and Canada (GFOA) awarded a Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting to the City for its annual comprehensive financial report ("annual report") for the year ended June 30, 2021. This was the twenty-eighth consecutive year that the City has received this prestigious award. The award requires a government to publish an easily readable and efficiently organized annual comprehensive financial report. This report also satisfies Generally Accepted Accounting Principles and applicable legal requirements.



Government Finance Officers Association

Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting

Presented to

City of Portland Maine

For its Annual Comprehensive Financial Report For the Fiscal Year Ended

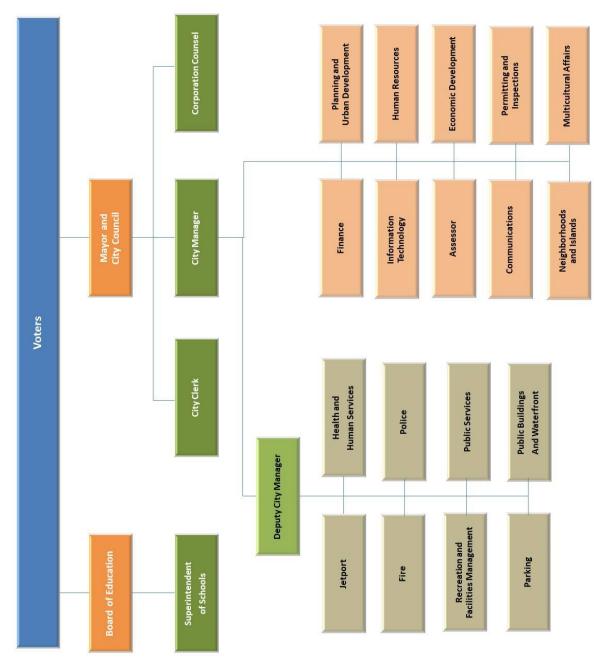
June 30, 2021

Christophen P. Morrill

Executive Director/CEO

A Certificate of Achievement is valid for a period of one year only. We believe that our current annual comprehensive financial report continues to meet the program's requirements and we are submitting it to the GFOA to determine its eligibility for another certificate.

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE Table of Organization June 30, 2022



CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE

Principal Executive Officers As of June 30, 2022

City Council

Kate Snyder, Mayor

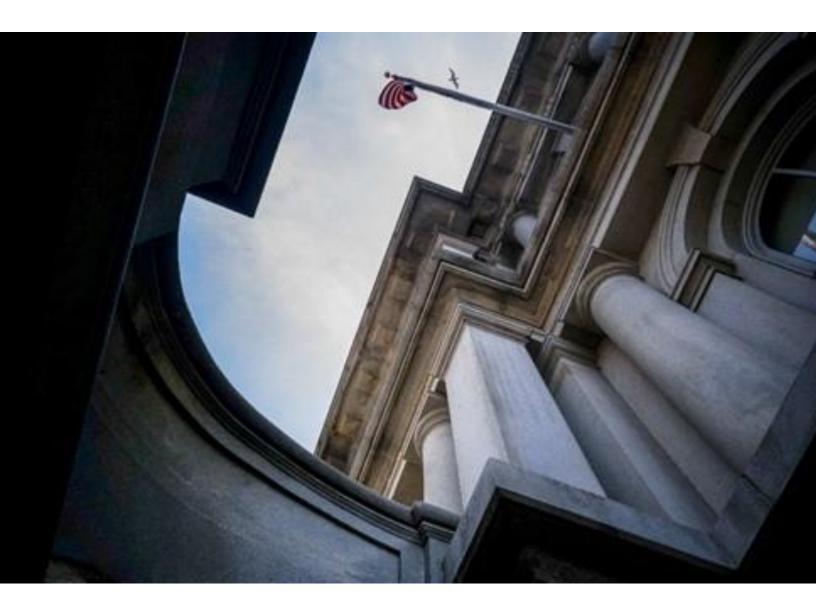
Anna Trevorrow, District 1 Victoria Pelletier, District 2 Tae Y. Chong, District 3 Andrew Zarro, District 4 Mark Dion, District 5

Pious Ali, At Large April Fournier, At Large Roberto Rodriguez, At Large

City Staff

Danielle West, Acting City Manager Melissa Cowie, Acting City Clerk Brendan T. O'Connell, Finance Director Jen Thompson, Acting Corporation Counsel

Financial Section



This page is intentionally blank.



INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council City of Portland, Maine

Report on the Audit of the Financial Statements

Opinions

We have audited the financial statements of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, the aggregate discretely presented component units, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the City of Portland, Maine (the City), as of and for the year ended June 30, 2022 (except for the Portland Fish Exchange which is as of and for the year ended April 30, 2022), and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the City's basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents.

In our opinion based on our audit and the report of other auditors, the accompanying financial statements present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the City of Portland, Maine, as of June 30, 2022, and the respective changes in financial position and, where applicable, cash flows thereof, and the budgetary comparison for the General Fund, for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

We did not audit the financial statements of the Portland Public Library and the Portland Fish Exchange, discretely presented component units of the City of Portland, Maine. Those financial statements were audited by other auditors whose reports have been furnished to us, and our opinion, insofar as it relates to the amounts included for the Portland Public Library and the Portland Fish Exchange, is based solely on the reports of the other auditors.

Basis for Opinions

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America (GAAS) and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements section of our report. We are required to be independent of the City and to meet our other ethical responsibilities, in accordance with the relevant ethical

Merrimack, New Hampshire Andover, Massachusetts Greenfield, Massachusetts Ellsworth, Maine



requirements relating to our audit. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinions.

Emphasis of Matter

As discussed in Notes to the financial statements, in fiscal year 2023, the City adopted Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) Statement No. 87, *Leases*, GASB Statement No. 94, *Public-Private and Public-Public Partnerships and Availability Payment Arrangements*, GASB Statement No. 96, *Subscription-Based Information Technology Arrangements*, and GASB Statement No. 101, *Compensated Absences*. Our opinions are not modified with respect to this matter.

Responsibilities of Management for the Financial Statements

The City's management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is required to evaluate whether there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about the City's ability to continue as a going concern for twelve months beyond the financial statement date, including any currently known information that may raise substantial doubt shortly thereafter.

Auditor's Responsibility for the Audit of the Financial Statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole, are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinions. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with GAAS and *Government Auditing Standards* will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Misstatements are considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

In performing an audit in accordance with GAAS and *Government Auditing Standards*, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to



those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements.

- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the City's internal control. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements.
- Conclude whether, in our judgment, there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about the City's ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit, significant audit findings, and certain internal control-related matters that we identified during the audit.

Required Supplementary Information

Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require that Management's Discussion and Analysis and certain pension and OPEB schedules be presented to supplement the basic financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and, although not a part of the basic financial statements, is required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board, who considers it to be an essential part of financial reporting for placing the basic financial statements in an appropriate operational, economic, or historical context. We have applied certain limited procedures to the required supplementary information in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America, which consisted of inquiries of management about the methods of preparing the information and comparing the information for consistency with management's responses to our inquiries, the basic financial statements, and other knowledge we obtained during our audit of the basic financial statements. We do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on the information or provide any assurance.

Supplementary Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming opinions on the financial statements that collectively comprise the City's basic financial statements. The accompanying supplementary statements and schedules are presented for purposes of additional analysis and are not a required part of the basic financial statements. Supplementary statements and schedules are the responsibility of management and were derived from and relate directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements. Such information



has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements or to the basic financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the supplementary statements and schedules are fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements as a whole.

Other Information

Management is responsible for the other information included in the Annual Comprehensive Financial Report (ACFR). The other information comprises the introductory and statistical sections but does not include the financial statements and our auditor's report thereon. Our opinions on the financial statements do not cover the other information, and we do not express an opinion or any form of assurance thereon. In connection with our audit of the financial statements, our responsibility is to read the other information and consider whether a material inconsistency exists between the other information and the financial statements, or the other information otherwise appears to be materially misstated. If, based on the work performed, we conclude that an uncorrected material misstatement of the other information exists, we are required to describe it in our report.

Other Reporting Required by Government Auditing Standards

In accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*, we have also issued our report dated March 3, 2023 on our consideration of the City's internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements and other matters. The purpose of that report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of the City's internal control over financial report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering the City's internal control over financial reporting and compliance.

Melanson

Merrimack, New Hampshire March 3, 2023

Management's Discussion and Analysis

As management of the City of Portland, Maine (the City), we offer readers of the City of Portland, Maine's financial statements this narrative overview and analysis of the financial activities of the City for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2022. We encourage the readers to consider the information presented here in conjunction with additional information we have furnished in our letter of transmittal, which can be found on pages 1-13 of this report. All amounts in the Management's Discussion and Analysis are expressed in thousands of dollars. Also, please note that percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

Financial Highlights

During the fiscal year ended June 30, 2022, COVID-19 continued to affect the City's financial operations although to a lesser extent than in previous years. The impact of actions taken at the national, state and local levels on the City of Portland's financial operations are noted in the discussion below.

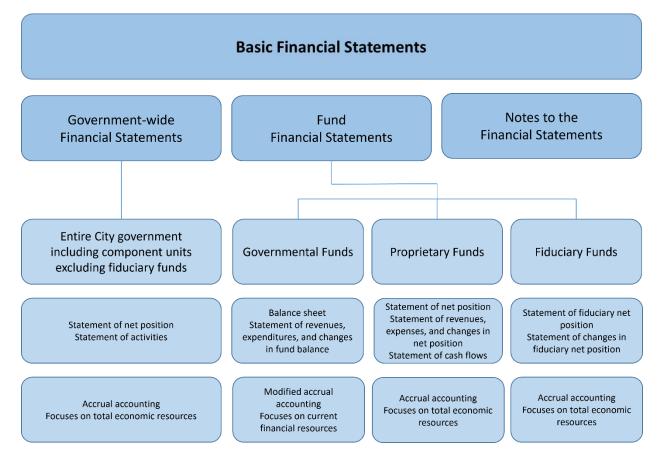
- The assets plus the deferred outflows of the City of Portland, Maine exceeded its liabilities plus deferred inflows at the close of the most recent fiscal year by \$483,847 (*Net Position*).
- The City's total net position increased by \$66,302. Of the total increase in net position, \$34,424 relates to the governmental funds and \$31,878 is attributed to the enterprise funds. The primary reasons for the increase in the governmental funds is due to continued strong property tax collections, increased revenues from licenses and permits, and higher than anticipated parking fees and other rental income. Revenue surpluses more than offset significant increases in expenditures, particularly for social services programs. The issuance of bonds to fund school improvements and other capital projects contributed significantly to the increase in governmental net position. The increase in net position in the enterprise funds can be attributed to increased passenger traffic and the receipt of CARES subsidies at the Jetport, and positive operating results in both the Sewer and Stormwater funds.
- As of the close of the current fiscal year, the City of Portland, Maine's governmental funds reported combined ending fund balances of \$207,444, an increase of \$20,521 compared to the prior year. The *unassigned fund balance* increased by \$3,771 to \$61,337 while *nonspendable, restricted, committed*, and *assigned* fund balance increased by \$16,750. In total, the general fund balance increased by \$4,960. The capital projects fund increased by \$18,059. The debt service fund increased by \$273, and other governmental funds decreased by \$2,807. The American Rescue Plan special revenue fund, a major fund in this fiscal year, increased by \$36.
- The City's total general obligation debt increased \$14,348 with the issuance of \$49,430 general obligation bonds and direct borrowings, less principal repayments of general obligation bonds and direct borrowings in the amount of \$35,082. Of the total amount issued, \$9,026 was issued to fund sewer improvements, \$32,460 was issued to fund school improvements, and \$7,944 was to fund general capital improvements approved by the City Council in prior years.

Overview of the Financial Statements

This discussion and analysis serves as an introduction the City of Portland, Maine's basic financial statements. The basic financial statements are comprised of three components:

- Government-wide financial statements
- Fund financial statements
- Notes to the financial statements

This report also contains required supplementary information and other supplementary information in addition to the basic financial statements, and other information found in the statistical section.



Government-wide financial statements: These statements are designed to provide readers with a broad overview of the City of Portland, Maine's finances in a manner similar to a private-sector business.

The *statement of net position* presents information on all of the City of Portland, Maine's assets, liabilities, and deferred outflows/inflows of resources, with the difference reported as net position. Over time, increases or decreases in net position may serve as a useful indicator of whether the financial position of the City of Portland, Maine is improving or deteriorating.

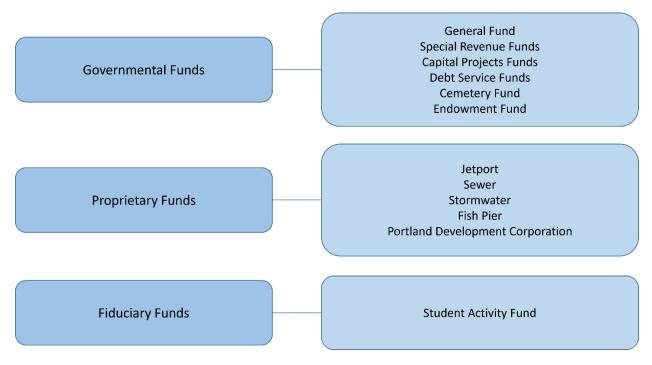
The *statement of activities* presents information showing how the City's *net position* changed during the most recent fiscal year. All the changes in net position are reported as soon as the underlying event giving rise to the change occurs, *regardless of the timing of related cash flows*. Thus, revenues and expenses are reported for some items that will only result in cash flows in future fiscal periods (e.g., uncollected taxes and earned but unused vacation leave).

Both of the government-wide financial statements distinguish functions of the City of Portland, Maine that are principally supported by taxes and intergovernmental revenues (*governmental activities*) from other functions that are intended to recover all or a significant portion of their costs through user fees and charges (*business-type activities*). The governmental activities of the City of Portland, Maine include general government, public safety, public works (highways, streets, and sanitation), health and social services, public library, education, and transportation. The business-type activities of the City of Portland, Maine include airport, sewer, stormwater, seaport facilities, and economic development and financial assistance to business and industry.

The government-wide financial statements include not only the City itself (*primary government*), but also a legally separate library for which the City of Portland, Maine is financially accountable, and a legally separate fish pier exchange for which the City appoints its Board of Directors. Financial information for these *component units* is reported separately from the financial information presented for the primary government itself.

The government-wide financial statements can be found on pages 39-40 of this report.

Fund financial statements: A *fund* is a grouping of related accounts that is used to maintain control over resources that have been segregated for specific activities or objectives. The City of Portland, Maine, like other state and local governments, uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements. All of the funds of the City of Portland, Maine can be divided into three categories: governmental funds, proprietary funds, and fiduciary funds.

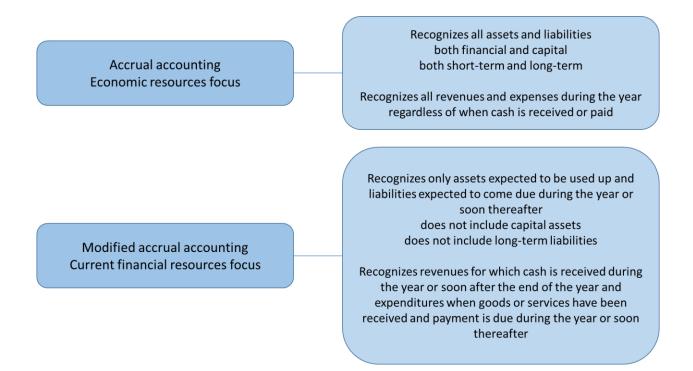


Governmental funds: These funds are used to account for essentially the same functions reported as *governmental activities* in the government-wide financial statements. However, unlike the government-wide financial statements, governmental fund financial statements focus on *near-term inflows and outflows of spendable resources*, as well as on *balances of spendable resources* available at the end of the fiscal year. Such information may be used in evaluating a government's near-term financing requirements. The basic governmental funds can be found on pages 41-44.

Because the focus of governmental funds is narrower than that of the government-wide financial statements, it is useful to compare the information presented for *governmental funds* with similar information presented for *governmental activities* in the government-wide financial statements. By doing so, readers may better understand the long-term impact of the City's near-term financing decisions. Both the governmental fund balance sheet and the governmental fund statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balance provide a reconciliation to facilitate this comparison between *governmental funds* and *governmental activities*.

The City of Portland, Maine maintains eleven individual governmental funds. Information is presented separately in the governmental fund balance sheet and in the governmental fund statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balances for the general fund, debt service fund, capital projects fund, and the American Rescue Plan special revenue fund, all of which are considered to be major funds. Data from the other seven governmental funds are combined into a single aggregated presentation. Individual fund data for each of these non-major governmental funds is provided in the form of *combining statements*. These statements can be found on pages 106-107.

The City of Portland adopts an annual appropriated budget for the general fund. A budgetary comparison statement has been provided for the general fund to demonstrate compliance with this budget. This statement can be found on pages 45-47.



Proprietary funds: The City of Portland, Maine maintains one type of proprietary fund. *Proprietary funds* are used to report the same functions presented as *business-type activities* in the government-wide financial statements. The City of Portland uses proprietary funds to account for its jetport, sewer and stormwater utilities. The Fish Pier Authority and the Portland Development Corporation (PDC), *blended component units*, are also reported as proprietary funds.

Proprietary funds provide the same type of information as the government-wide financial statements, only in more detail. The proprietary fund financial statements provide separate information on the individual proprietary funds, each of which are considered to be a major fund of the City of Portland, Maine. The basic proprietary funds financial statements can be found on pages 48-50 of this report.

Fiduciary funds: Fiduciary funds are used to account for resources held for the benefit of parties outside the City. These funds are *not* reflected in the government-wide financial statements because the resources of those funds are *not* available to support the City's own programs. The accounting used for fiduciary funds is much like that used for proprietary funds. The basic fiduciary fund financial statements can be found on pages 51-52.

Notes to the financial statements: The notes provide additional information that is essential to a full understanding of the data provided in the government-wide and fund financial statements. The notes to the financial statements can be found on pages 53-95.

Other information: In addition to the basic financial statements and accompanying notes, this report also represents *required supplementary information* concerning the City of Portland, Maine's progress in funding its obligation to provide pension and other post-employment benefits to its employees. Required supplementary information can be found on pages 97-103 of this report.

Government-wide Overall Financial Analysis

As noted earlier, net position over time, may serve as a useful indicator of a government's financial position. In the case of the City of Portland, Maine, assets and deferred outflows of resources less liabilities and deferred inflows at the close of the 2022 fiscal year were \$483,847, an increase of \$66,302 from \$417,543 at the end of fiscal year 2021.

| | | (With Co | | Net Posit r Ended Jun urison Totals | e 30 | | 21) | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----|----------|--|---|------|---------|-------|---------|------|-----------|----|-----------|
| | | Govern | ment | al | | Busine | ss-ty | ре | | | | |
| | | Acti | Animolia Database type ctivities Activities 2021 2022 2021 | | | | | To | otal | | | |
| | _ | 2022 | | | | | | 2022 | | 2021 | | |
| Current and other assets | \$ | 300,126 | \$ | 249,768 | \$ | 144,417 | \$ | 135,719 | \$ | 444,543 | \$ | 385,487 |
| Capital assets | | 425,611 | | 371,203 | | 411,073 | | 364,290 | | 836,684 | | 735,493 |
| Total assets | | 725,738 | | 620,970 | | 555,490 | | 500,009 | | 1,281,228 | | 1,120,979 |
| Deferred outflows of resources | | 33,523 | | 19,108 | | 2,774 | | 2,518 | | 36,297 | | 21,626 |
| Long-term liabilities, restated | | 350,024 | | 353,823 | | 230,707 | | 237,178 | | 580,731 | | 591,001 |
| Other liabilities | | 137,811 | | 101,294 | | 39,705 | | 27,435 | | 177,516 | | 128,729 |
| Total liabilities | | 487,835 | | 455,117 | | 270,412 | | 264,613 | | 758,247 | | 719,730 |
| Deferred inflows of resources | | 57,074 | | 5,033 | | 18,357 | | 297 | | 75,432 | | 5,330 |
| Net investment in | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| capital assets | | 220,964 | | 210,407 | | 191,157 | | 162,843 | | 412,121 | | 373,250 |
| Restricted | | 58,429 | | 57,092 | | 5,683 | | 4,362 | | 64,112 | | 61,454 |
| Unrestricted (deficit), restated | | (65,041) | | (87,571) | | 72,653 | | 70,410 | | 7,612 | | (17,161) |
| Total net position | \$ | 214,352 | \$ | 179,928 | \$ | 269,495 | \$ | 237,615 | \$ | 483,847 | \$ | 417,543 |

The change of unrestricted net position, from a deficit of \$17,161 to a \$7,612 is primarily due to continued strong property tax collections, increased receipts from licenses and permits, and higher than anticipated parking fees and other rental income contributed to revenue surpluses that more than offset significant increases in expenditures, particularly for social services programs. The issuance of bonds to fund school improvements and other capital projects contributed significantly to the increase in governmental net position. The increase in net position in the enterprise funds can be attributed to increased passenger traffic and the receipt of CARES subsidies at the Jetport, and positive operating results in both the Sewer and Stormwater funds.

The net investment in capital assets is the largest portion of the City's net position. It reflects the City's investment in land, buildings, machinery, equipment, vehicles, and infrastructure less any related outstanding debt used to acquire those assets. The capital assets are used to provide services to the City's citizens. Accordingly, these assets are not available for future spending. It should be noted that the resources used to repay the debt issued to finance asset acquisition must be provided from sources other than the assets themselves.

The remaining portion of net position (13.25%) represents resources that are subject to external restrictions on how they may be used.

Changes in Net Position Year Ended June 30, 2022 (With Comparison Totals for June 30, 2021)

| | | Govern | men | al | | Busine | ss-ty | pe | | | | | |
|--|----------|--------------|----------|--------------|----|------------------|--------|---------------|--------|---------------|--------|------------------|--------|
| | | Activ | vities | | | Activ | vities | 8 | | To | otal | | |
| | | 2022 | | 2021 | | 2022 | | 2021 | | 2022 | | 2021 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Revenues: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Program revenues: | | 50 540 | • | (1.000 | • | 50.000 | • | 10.051 | • | 110.470 | • | 110 147 | |
| Charges for services | \$ | 58,543 | \$ | 61,093 | \$ | \$ 59,936 | \$ | 49,054 | \$ | 118,479 | \$ | 110,147 | |
| Operating grants and | | 106 610 | | 01.000 | | | | 226 | | 105 000 | | | |
| contributions | | 106,618 | | 81,229 | | 615 | | 336 | | 107,233 | | 81,565 | |
| Capital grants and contributions | | 2,522 | | 1,740 | | 19,739 | | 7,048 | | 22,261 | | 8,788 | |
| General revenues: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Property and other taxes | | 201,689 | | 200,605 | | - | | - | | 201,689 | | 200,605 | |
| Grants and contributions not | | 17 (20) | | 10.655 | | 6016 | | 0.610 | | 22 7 1 | | 00.045 | |
| restricted to specific programs | | 17,429 | | 13,657 | | 6,316 | | 9,610 | | 23,745 | | 23,267 | |
| Other | <u> </u> | 248 | | 353 | | 1,008 | | 242 66,290 | 1,256 | | 595 | | |
| Total revenues | <u> </u> | 387,049 | | 358,677 | | 87,614 | | | | 474,663 | | 424,967 | |
| _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Expenses: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| General government | | 59,740 | | 55,948 | | - | | - | | 59,740 | | 55,948 | |
| Public safety | | 45,804 | 3 22,403 | 22,403 | | | - | | - | | | | 47,551 |
| Public works | | 21,618 | | | | 22,403 48,807 | | - | | - | | 45,804 21,618 | |
| Health and social services | | 63,088 | | | | - | | - | | 63,088 | | 48,807 | |
| Public library | | 4,746 | | 3,833 | | - | | - | | 4,746 | | 3,833 | |
| Education | | 142,932 | | 138,942 | | - | | - | | 142,932 | | 138,942 | |
| Transportation | | 3,020 | | 2,877 | | 28,328 | | 27,341 | | 31,348 | | 30,218 | |
| Interest on long-term debt | | 11,680 | | 10,883 | | - | | - | 11,680 | | 10,883 | | |
| Sewer | | - | | - | | 23,676 | | 23,244 | | 23,676 | | 23,244 | |
| Stormwater | | - | | - | | | 2,187 | | 3,031 | | 2,187 | | |
| Fish Pier Authority | | - | | - | | 495 | | 712 | | 495 | | 712 | |
| Real estate development/lending | | - | | - | | 204 | | 542 | | 204 | | 542 | |
| Total expenses | <u> </u> | 352,628 | | 331,245 | | 55,734 | | 54,026 | | 408,362 | | 385,271 | |
| Transfers in (out) | | - | | - | | - | | - | | - | | | |
| Increase (decrease) in net position | | 34,424 | | 27,436 | | 31,878 | | 12,263 | | 66,302 | | 39,698 | |
| | | 150.005 | | 100.045 | | 007 (1) | | 005 005 | | 417 546 | | 116 222 | |
| Net position - beginning, restated | - | 179,927 | | 190,945 | - | 237,616 | | 225,832 | | 417,543 | - | 416,777 | |
| Net position - end of year * | \$ | 214,352 | \$ | 218,381 | \$ | 269,495 | \$ | 238,095 | \$ | 483,847 | \$ | 456,476 | |
| * Restating net position of the prior year | n dua | to changes a | | ing from the | | | | | | | | | |

* Restating net position of the prior year due to changes resulting from the

implementation of GASB No. 101, Compensated Absences, was not practical.

--

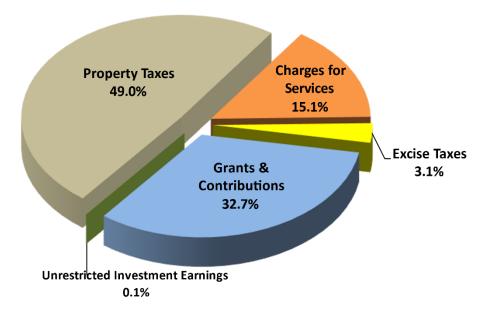
One of the largest items affecting net position is the change in the net pension liability. The decrease in net pension liability during fiscal year 2022 was \$44,129. This is the result of the change in investment earnings and other projections associated with the City's participation in the defined benefit pension plan administered by the Maine Public Employees Retirement System (MainePERS). The liability is derived from actuarially determined amounts and includes City employees participating in the plan as well as teachers of the School Department. The total net pension liability at June 30, 2022 is \$2,129; a combination of a net asset of \$3,072 for the City's pension plan and a net liability of \$5,201 for the Teacher's pension plan. Of the total \$37,685 liability for the City's school teachers, only \$5,201 is recorded by the City; the remaining \$32,484

is the State of Maine's proportionate share. At the end of fiscal year 2022, the deferred outflows of resources related to pensions were \$29,571; the deferred inflows were \$51,000.

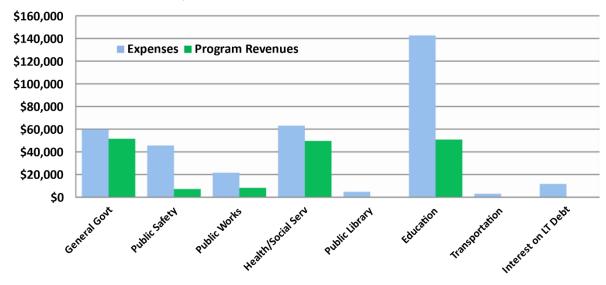
The City also has outstanding obligations relating to the group term life insurance and retiree health benefits plans administered by MainePERS and MEABT. The total OPEB liability at June 30, 2022 is \$23,045, of which \$20,657 relates to retiree health benefits for school employees. The City records this liability for retiree health benefits in the government-wide financial statements even though the State of Maine is responsible for 100% of this cost. At the end of the fiscal year 2022, the deferred outflows of resources related to OPEB were \$5,100 and the deferred inflows of resources were \$1,760.

Governmental activities: During the current fiscal year, continued strong tax collections and increases in other revenues more than offset increased expenses for social service programs and, combined with the issuance of bonds to fund school improvements and other capital projects, increased net position by \$34,424 compared to the prior fiscal year, for an ending balance of \$214,352.

Revenue by Source – Governmental Activities For the Year Ended June 30, 2022

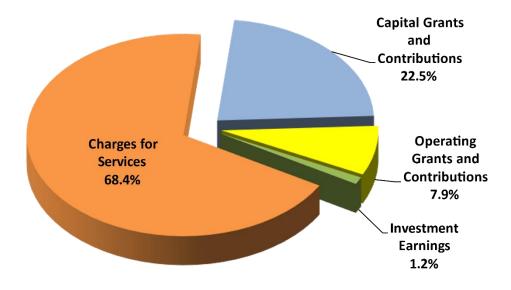


Expenses and Program Revenues – Governmental Activities For the Year Ended June 30, 2022

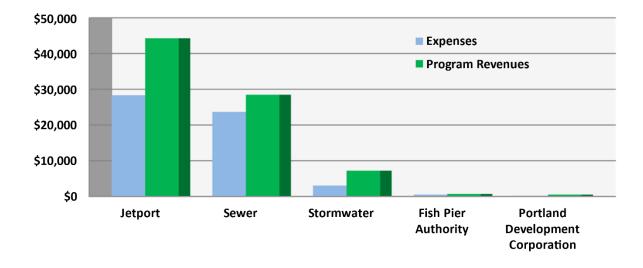


Business-type activities: For the City of Portland, Maine's business activities, the results for the current year were positive in that the overall net position for business-type activities increased \$31,878 to an ending balance of \$269,495.

Revenues by Source – Business-type Activities For the Year Ended June 30, 2022



Expenses and Program Revenues – Business-type Activities For the Year Ended June 30, 2022



Financial Analysis of Governmental Funds

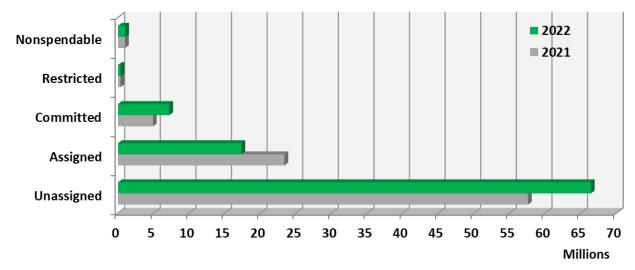
The City of Portland, Maine uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance related legal requirements.

Governmental Funds: The focus on the City's *governmental funds* is to provide information on near-term inflows, outflows, and balances, of spendable resources. Such information is useful in assessing the City's financing requirements. In particular, unassigned fund balance may serve as a useful measure of a government's net resources available for discretionary use as they represent the portion of fund balance which has not yet been limited to use for a particular purpose by either an external party, the City, or a group or individual that has been delegated authority to assign resources for use for particular purposes by the City of Portland, Maine's Council.

At June 30, 2022, the City of Portland, Maine's governmental funds reported combined fund balance of \$207,444, an increase of \$20,521. Approximately 30% of this amount, or \$61,337, constitutes *unassigned fund balance*, which is available for spending at the City's discretion. The remainder of fund balance is either *nonspendable*, *restricted*, *committed*, or *assigned* to indicate that it is 1) not in spendable form, 2) externally restricted for a specific purpose, 3) internally committed to a particular purpose, or 4) assigned to a particular purpose.

| General Fund - Components of Fund Balance | | |
|---|----------|------------------|
| June 30, 2022 | Amount | Percent of Total |
| Nonspendable | \$ 1,012 | 1.1% |
| Externally restricted | 360 | 0.4% |
| Internally committed | 7,191 | 7.8% |
| Assigned to a particular purpose | 17,326 | 18.8% |
| Unassigned and available for spending | 66,210 | 71.9% |

General Fund Components of Fund Balance June 30, 2022



The general fund is the central operating fund of the City and is the only fund that can have a positive unassigned balance. At the end of the current fiscal year, unassigned fund balance of the general fund was \$66,210; total fund balance was \$92,099. As a measure of liquidity in the general fund, it may be useful to compare both unassigned fund balance and total fund balance to general fund expenditures. The total fund balance of the City of Portland's general fund increased \$4,960 during the 2022 fiscal year.

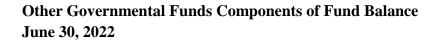
The capital projects fund, a major fund, had an increase of \$18,059 in fund balance. This was due mainly to the timing of the issuance of long-term debt and the expenditure of funds as related projects progressed.

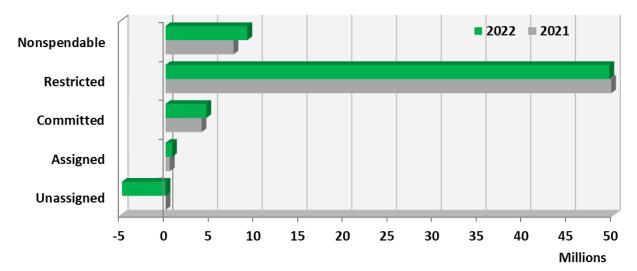
The debt service fund, also a major fund, had an increase of \$273 in fund balance. This was the result of the assignment of additional funds for the payment of future debt service relating to outstanding pension obligation bonds.

The American Rescue Plan special revenue fund, a major fund in the 2022 fiscal year, increased \$36 as a result of investment earnings.

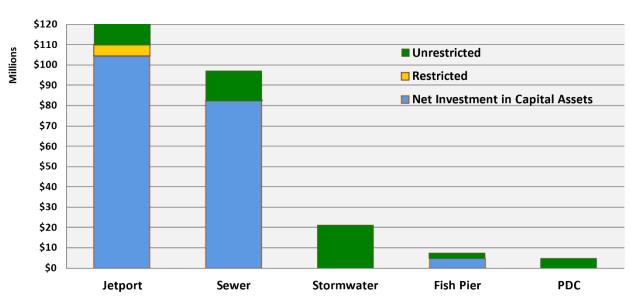
The non-major governmental funds had a decrease of \$2,807, due primarily to operations of school special revenue programs.

| Capital Projects, Debt Service, and Other Govern | mental Funds | |
|--|--------------|------------------|
| Components of Fund Balance, June 30, 2022 | Amount | Percent of Total |
| Nonspendable | \$ 9,137 | 7.9% |
| Externally restricted | 91,398 | 79.2% |
| Internally committed | 4,550 | 4.0% |
| Assigned to a particular purpose | 15,132 | 13.1% |
| Unassigned | (4,873) | (4.2%) |





Proprietary funds. The City of Portland, Maine's proprietary funds provide the same type of information found in the government-wide financial statements, but in more detail. Net position of the five enterprise funds totaled \$269,495, an overall increase of \$31,878. Net position increased from \$117,158 to \$139,457 in the Jetport; increased from \$90,444 to \$97,007 in Sewer; increased from \$18,627 to \$20,963 in Stormwater; increased from \$4,231 to \$4,663 in the Portland Development Corporation; and increased from \$7,157 to \$7,405 in the Fish Pier Authority.



Proprietary Funds – Net Position June 30, 2022

Net position restricted for operating maintenance and renewal and replacement in the enterprise funds totaled \$5,683 at the end of the 2022 fiscal year. The following table summarizes restricted net position at year end and also the amount and percentage increase (decrease) from June 30, 2021.

| | | | Percentage | (De | crease / ecrease) | Percentage Increase / |
|----------------------------------|----|-------|------------|-----|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Restricted Net Position | A | mount | of Total | fro | m 2021 | (Decrease) |
| Jetport | \$ | 5,590 | 98% | \$ | 1,312 | 31% |
| Sewer | | 93 | 2% | | 9 | 11% |
| Stormwater | | - | 0% | | - | 0% |
| Fish Pier Authority | | - | 0% | | - | 0% |
| Portland Development Corporation | | - | 0% | | - | 0% |
| | | | | | | |
| Total | \$ | 5,683 | 100% | \$ | 1,321 | |

The increase of \$1,312 in restricted net position in the Jetport is attributed to increases in required reserves for Jetport operating maintenance. The increase of \$9 in restricted net position in the Sewer enterprise fund represents an increase in debt service reserves.

General Fund Budgetary Highlights

Actual revenues exceeded budgeted amounts by \$15,432 due to continued strong property tax collections, increased revenues from licenses and permits, higher than anticipated parking fees and rental income. and significant increases in intergovernmental receipts.

Expenditures were \$1,668 over amounts budgeted, the most significant variance being in health and human services due to increases costs of social services programs. Total expenditures were 13.4% higher compared to the prior year overall and 16.0% higher in health and social services programs.

Refer to Statement 5 on pages 45-47, Schedules B-1 and B-2 on pages 110-111, and the notes to the financial statements on pages 53-95 for more detailed information.

The following schedule presents a summary of the general fund's revenues on the budgetary basis for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2022, and the percentage of increases (decreases) from the year ended June 30, 2021.

| Revenues | | Amount | Percentage of Total | (D | crease / ecrease) om 2021 | Percentage Increase / (Decrease) |
|-------------------------------|----|---------|------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|--|
| General property taxes | \$ | 187,639 | 50% | \$ | (1,466) | -1% |
| Excise taxes | Ť | 11,922 | 3% | - | (198) | -2% |
| Licenses and permits | | 9,247 | 2% | | 1,895 | 26% |
| Fines, forfeits and penalties | | 2,201 | 1% | | 221 | 11% |
| Uses of money and property | | 10,538 | 3% | | 3,230 | 44% |
| Intergovernmental | | 46,786 | 13% | | 22,189 | 90% |
| Charges for services | | 34,253 | 9% | | 655 | 2% |
| Education | | 31,017 | 8% | | 8,609 | 38% |
| Other | | 13,214 | 4% | | 388 | 3% |
| Interdepartmental charges | | 27,226 | 7% | | 2,052 | 8% |
| Total | \$ | 374,043 | 100% | \$ | 37,576 | |

General fund expenditures on the budgetary basis for the year ended June 30, 2022 and the corresponding increases (decreases) and percentages from the prior year are as follows:

| Expenditures | Amount | Percentage of Total | Increase / (Decrease) from 2021 | Percentage Increase / (Decrease) |
|--------------------------------|------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| General government | \$ 31,581 | 9% | \$ 4,879 | 18% |
| Public safety | 38,535 | 11% | 3,766 | 11% |
| Public works | 14,696 | 4% | 2,123 | 17% |
| Health and social services | 57,921 | 16% | 17,445 | 43% |
| Public library | 4,385 | 1% | 662 | 18% |
| Education | 123,648 | 34% | 9,683 | 9% |
| Pension and employee insurance | 31,585 | 9% | 439 | 1% |
| Other | 12,019 | 3% | 669 | 6% |
| Debt service | 47,726 | 13% | 2,922 | 7% |
| Capital | - | 0% | 138 | -100% |
| Total | \$ 362,096 | 100% | \$ 42,725 | |

As described in the notes to the financial statements (page 57), the City treats inter-fund and interdepartmental transfers as revenues and expenditures for budgetary purposes. Interdepartmental expenditures for the year ended June 30, 2022 increased \$2,052 or 8.2%. Interdepartmental expenditures for the year are summarized below along with the dollar amount of change and percentage increase and (decrease) from the prior year.

| Expenditures | A | Amount | Percentage of Total | (De | crease / ecrease) m 2021 | Percentage Increase / (Decrease) |
|--------------------------------|----|--------|------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|--|
| General government | \$ | 2,323 | 9% | \$ | (7) | 0% |
| Public safety | Ť | 1,754 | 6% | - | 18 | 1% |
| Public works | | 1,202 | 4% | | 220 | 22% |
| Pension and employee insurance | | 2,321 | 9% | | (78) | -3% |
| Debt service | | 19,627 | 72% | | 1,899 | 11% |
| Total | \$ | 27,226 | 100% | \$ | 2,052 | |

Capital Assets and Debt Administration

Capital assets. The City of Portland, Maine's investment in capital assets for its governmental and business-type activities as of June 30, 2022 amounts to \$836,684 (net of accumulated depreciation). The investment in capital assets includes land, buildings, machinery, equipment, right-to-use leased assets and infrastructure. During the fiscal year the City implemented a new accounting standard for leases that resulted in an increase in net capital assets of \$39,585. The total increase for the current year was approximately \$91,556 or 12.3%. Depreciation/amortization expense (net of disposals) for the year was \$29,884 while additions (net of disposals) were

| | | | Cit | y of | Portland, M | aine' | s capital ass | ets | | | |
|---|---------------|--------|----------|------|-------------|--------|---------------|-----|---------|-----|---------|
| | Govern | ımen | tal | | Busine | ss-ty | pe | | | | |
| | Activ | vities | <u>ا</u> | | Acti | vities | | | To | tal | |
| | 2022 | | 2021 | | 2022 | | 2021 | | 2022 | | 2021 |
| Capital assets not being depreciated | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Land | \$ 25,117 | \$ | 25,117 | \$ | 22,951 | \$ | 18,431 | \$ | 48,068 | \$ | 43,547 |
| Construction in progress | 30,395 | | 24,748 | | 88,029 | | 56,688 | | 118,424 | | 81,436 |
| Capital assets being depreciated, net | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buildings and improvements | 135,897 | | 126,120 | | 96,361 | | 100,807 | | 232,258 | | 226,927 |
| Right-to-use leased buildings, restated | 39,018 | | 8,875 | | - | | - | | 39,018 | | 8,875 |
| Improvements other than buildings | 22,120 | | 22,560 | | 58,762 | | 50,413 | | 80,882 | | 72,973 |
| Machinery and equipment | 24,201 | | 26,708 | | 8,599 | | 9,646 | | 32,800 | | 36,354 |
| Right-to-use leased equipment, restated | 567 | | 759 | | - | | - | | 567 | | 759 |
| Infrastructure | 148,297 | | 145,951 | | 136,370 | | 128,305 | | 284,667 | | 274,256 |
| Total | \$ 425,611 | \$ | 380,837 | \$ | 411,073 | \$ | 364,291 | \$ | 836,684 | \$ | 745,128 |

\$121,440.

-Additional information on the City of Portland, Maine's capital assets can be found on pages 58-59 and pages 66-67 of this report.

Long-term debt. At the end of the 2022 fiscal year, the City had total bonded debt outstanding of \$490,911. Of this amount, \$398,446 comprised general obligation bonds and direct borrowings backed by the full faith and credit of the City. The remaining \$92,465 consisted of revenue bonds secured solely by Jetport operating revenues and passenger surcharges.

Total bonded debt increased \$12,238, or 2.6%, during the 2022 fiscal year as new general obligation debt issues exceeded general obligation principal repayments by \$14,348, and revenue

bond principal repayments were \$2,110 with no new revenue bonds issued. The City issued \$49,430 in new debt: \$32,460 for improvements to schools and \$16,970 for new capital improvement projects which included \$9,026 for improvements to the City's sewer and stormwater infrastructure.

| | | | City of I | Portla | and, Maine's | out | standing bon | ded | de bt | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|--------|-----------|--------|--------------|-------|--------------|-----|---------|-----|---------|
| | Govern | nmen | ıtal | | Busine | ss-ty | pe | | | | |
| | Acti | vities | 5 | | Activ | vitie | 5 | | To | tal | |
| | 2022 | | 2021 | | 2022 | | 2021 | | 2022 | | 2021 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| General obligation bonds | \$ 251,773 | \$ | 236,350 | \$ | 82,807 | \$ | 79,080 | \$ | 334,580 | \$ | 315,430 |
| Notes from direct borrowings | 14,706 | | 16,258 | | 49,160 | | 52,410 | | 63,866 | | 68,668 |
| Revenue bonds | - | | - | | 92,465 | | 94,575 | | 92,465 | | 94,575 |
| Total | \$ 266,479 | \$ | 252,608 | \$ | 224,432 | \$ | 226,066 | \$ | 490,911 | \$ | 478,673 |

The City of Portland, Maine maintains an "Aa1" rating from Moody's Investor Services and an "AAA" rating from Standard and Poor's Rating Services.

State statutes limit the amount of general obligation debt that a municipality may issue to 15% of its total state assessed valuation. The current debt limit for the City is \$1,814,333. Outstanding debt of \$385,631 is 21.25% of the total allowed.

Additional information on the City of Portland, Maine's long-term debt can be found in Note K. Long-term liabilities on pages 84-88.

Economic Factors and Next Year's Budget and Rates

The following economic factors currently affect the City of Portland, Maine and were considered and included in developing the 2022-2023 fiscal year budgets:

- Diminishing, yet continued impact of the Covid-19 pandemic on revenues and expenses
- Unemployment rate
- Expenses for which the City has limited control
- Taxable assessed value
- State budget deliberations
- Restrictions on discretionary spending at the federal level

In adopting the budget for the 2023 fiscal year, City officials considered many factors in making judgements and estimates about the finances of the upcoming year:

- Minimize taxpayer impact
- Minimize the impact to services and its recipients
- Minimize the impact to our workforce
- Responsibly manage our fund balance

The result was an increase of 4.8% in the tax rate of \$12.99 mills to \$13.61 mills, with a fund balance utilization component of \$2.18 million by the School Department.

Requests for Information

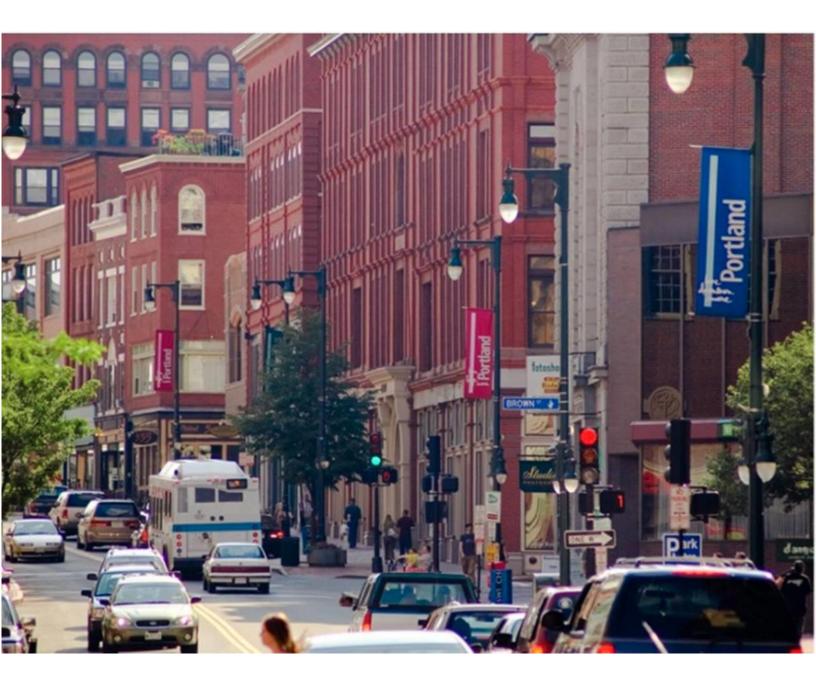
This financial report is designed to provide a general overview of the City of Portland, Maine's finances for all those with an interest in the City's finances. Questions concerning any of the information in this report or requests for additional information should be addressed to:

Office of the Finance Director City of Portland, Maine 389 Congress Street Portland, Maine 04101

This report is available online at www.portlandmaine.gov/200/Finance

This page is intentionally blank.

Basic Financial Statements



This page is intentionally blank.

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE STATEMENT OF NET POSITION June 30, 2022

| | | Pr | imar | y Government | | | | Compon | ent Unit | s |
|---|----|-----------------------------|------|---------------------------|----|-----------------------|----|----------------------|----------|-----------------|
| — | G | overnmental | | usiness-type | | | | Portland | I | Portland |
| | | Activities | | Activities | | Total | Pu | blic Library | | Exchange |
| ASSETS | | | | | | | | | (as of A | April 30, 2022) |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ | 223,016,726 | \$ | 92,611,186 | \$ | 315,627,912 | \$ | 1,135,992 | \$ | 89,703 |
| Investments | | 28,996,089 | | - | | 28,996,089 | | 7,501,808 | | - |
| Taxes receivable | | 3,077,892 | | - | | 3,077,892 | | - | | - |
| Accounts receivable, net | | 8,361,398 | | 6,079,433 | | 14,440,830 | | 3,614,705 | | 76,537 |
| Loans and notes receivable, net | | 1,266,956 | | 1,779,272 | | 3,046,228 | | - | | |
| Due from other governments | | 24,394,691 | | 12,021,461 | | 36,416,151 | | _ | | - |
| Leases receivable | | 6,722,299 | | 16,375,864 | | 23,098,164 | | _ | | - |
| Inventories | | 1,036,880 | | 628,007 | | 1,664,887 | | _ | | 39,453 |
| Prepaid expenses | | 106,273 | | 310,445 | | 416,717 | | 49,391 | | 34,674 |
| Restricted assets-cash and cash equivalents | | 3,147,094 | | 14,459,468 | | 17,606,561 | | 620,768 | | |
| Net pension assets | | 5,147,074 | | 152,632 | | 152,632 | | 020,700 | | _ |
| Capital assets: | | _ | | 152,052 | | 152,052 | | - | | - |
| Land | | 25,116,587 | | 22,951,381 | | 48,067,968 | | 162,500 | | |
| | | | | 88,029,016 | | | | 102,500 | | - |
| Construction in progress Buildings and improvements, net | | 30,394,917 | | | | 118,423,932 | | 2 002 025 | | - |
| • • | | 174,914,503 | | 96,361,356 | | 271,275,860 | | 3,083,825 | | 25 100 |
| Improvements other than buildings, net | | 22,120,487 | | 58,761,672 | | 80,882,159 | | - | | 35,108 |
| Machinery and equipment, net | | 24,768,090 | | 8,599,404 | | 33,367,494 | | 126,239 | | 147,019 |
| Infrastructure, net | + | 148,296,812 | - | 136,370,366 | + | 284,667,177 | | | - | - |
| Total assets | \$ | 725,737,692 | \$ | 555,490,962 | \$ | 1,281,228,655 | \$ | 16,295,228 | \$ | 422,494 |
| DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deferred outflows of pension resources | \$ | 28,576,418 | \$ | 994,159 | \$ | 29,570,577 | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| Deferred outflows - other post-employment benefits | | 4,946,836 | | 153,491 | | 5,100,327 | | - | | - |
| Deferred outflows of refunding bonds | | - | | 1,626,332 | | 1,626,332 | | - | | - |
| Total deferred outflows of resources | \$ | 33,523,254 | \$ | 2,773,982 | \$ | 36,297,235 | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| LIABILITIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| Accounts payable | \$ | 13,259,220 | \$ | 17,794,049 | \$ | 31,053,269 | \$ | 49,515 | \$ | 48,552 |
| Accrued liabilities | | 32,644,754 | | 8,598,118 | | 41,242,872 | | 368,970 | | 143,306 |
| Unearned revenue | | 38,792,085 | | 144,456 | | 38,936,541 | | - | | - |
| Noncurrent liabilities: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Due within one year | | 53,115,063 | | 13,168,432 | | 66,283,495 | | 29,460 | | 10,158 |
| Due in more than one year | | 350,023,634 | | 230,707,864 | | 580,731,498 | | 667,499 | | - |
| Total liabilities | \$ | 487,834,756 | \$ | 270,412,919 | \$ | 758,247,674 | \$ | 1,115,444 | \$ | 202,016 |
| DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deferred inflows - lease related | | 6,538,225 | | 16,132,778 | \$ | 22,671,003 | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| Deferred inflows of pension resources | | 48,823,626 | | 2,176,844 | - | 51,000,471 | - | - | Ŧ | - |
| Deferred inflows - other post-employment benefits | | 1,712,431 | | 47,620 | | 1,760,051 | | _ | | - |
| Total deferred inflows of resources | \$ | 57,074,282 | \$ | 18,357,242 | \$ | 75,431,525 | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| NET BOSITION | | | | | | | | | | |
| NET POSITION | \$ | 220 062 691 | \$ | 101 157 602 | \$ | 412,121,284 | \$ | 2 675 605 | \$ | 171,969 |
| Net investment in capital assets Restricted for: | Ф | 220,963,681 | Э | 191,157,602 | Ф | +12,121,204 | Ф | 2,675,605 | φ | 1/1,909 |
| | | | | 5 500 662 | | 5 500 ((2 | | | | |
| Operating maintenance | | - | | 5,590,663 | | 5,590,663 | | - | | - |
| Loan programs | | 1,348,609 | | - | | 1,348,609 | | - | | - |
| Education | | 2,459,391 | | - | | 2,459,391 | | - | | - |
| Tax increment financing districts | | 3,909,513 | | - | | 3,909,513 | | - | | - |
| Other grants and special revenue | | 24,537,501 | | - | | 24,537,501 | | - | | - |
| Permanent funds, expendable | | 17,168,290 | | - | | 17,168,290 | | 6,760,965 | | - |
| Permanent funds, nonexpendable | | 9,005,923 | | - | | 9,005,923 | | 3,726,027 | | - |
| Renewal and replacement | | - | | 93,145 | | 93,145 | | - | | - |
| | | | | | | E (10.0E0 | | a a i a i a i | | 40.500 |
| Unrestricted (deficit) Total net position | | (65,041,001) 214,351,908 | | 72,653,373 269,494,783 | \$ | 7,612,372 483,846,691 | \$ | 2,017,184 15,179,784 | \$ | 48,509 220,478 |

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES For the Year Ended June 30, 2022

| | | | Program Revenues | | | Net (Expense) H | Net (Expense) Revenue and Changes in Net Position | in Net Position | | |
|---|---|--|--|--|-------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| Functions / Programs | Expenses | Charges for Services | Operating Grants and Contributions | Capital Grants and Contributions | Governmental Activities | Primary Government Business-type Activities | t Total | Compor Portland Public Library | Component Units and Portland ibrary Fish Exchange | |
| Primary gove runnent: Governmental activities: | | | | | | | | | for the year ended April 30, 2022 | |
| General government | \$ 59,740,031 | \$ 32,339,452 | \$ 18,167,509 | \$ 1,051,481 | \$ (8,181,588) | ۰ ۲ | \$ (8,181,588) | ۰ ج | ۰ ج | |
| Public safety | 45,803,842 | 6,584,121 | 632,422 | | (38,587,299) | | (38,587,299) | | | |
| Public works | 21,618,213 | 3,670,043 | 3,051,408 | 1,471,070 | (13,425,692) | • | (13,425,692) | | | |
| Health and social services | 63,087,752 | 15,100,462 | 34,555,248 | | (13,432,042) | | (13,432,042) | | | |
| Public library | 4,746,412 | • | | | (4,746,412) | | (4,746,412) | | | |
| Education | 142,931,682 | 849,420 | 50,212,368 | | (91,869,895) | | (91,869,895) | | | |
| Transportation | 3,020,148 | | ' | ' | (3,020,148) | | (3,020,148) | | | |
| Interest on long-term debt | 11,679,811 | | | | (11,679,811) | | (11,679,811) | | | |
| Total governmental activities | \$ 352,627,892 | \$ 58,543,498 | \$ 106,618,955 | \$ 2,522,551 | \$ (184,942,888) | • | \$ (184,942,888) | ۰ ۲ | • | |
| Business-type activities: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jetport | \$ 28,328,764 | \$ 23,806,522 | \$ 124,555 | \$ 19,739,703 | \$ | \$ 15,342,016 | \$ 15,342,016 | ۰ ج | ۰ ج | |
| Sewer | 23,676,940 | 28,456,821 | | | | 4,779,881 | 4,779,881 | I | I | |
| Stormwater | 3,031,235 | 7,107,385 | | | | 4,076,151 | 4,076,151 | | | |
| Fish Pier Authority | 495,787 | 563,115 | | | | 67,328 | 67,328 | | | |
| Portland Development Corporation | 204,769 | 3,077 | 490,559 | | | 288,867 | 288,867 | | | |
| Total business-type activities | \$ 55,737,494 | \$ 59,936,920 | \$ 615,114 | \$ 19,739,703 | • | \$ 24,554,242 | \$ 24,554,242 | ۔ \$ | • | |
| Total primary government | \$ 408,365,386 | \$ 118,480,418 | \$ 107,234,069 | \$ 22,262,253 | \$ (184,942,888) | \$ 24,554,242 | \$ (160,388,646) | \$ | \$ | п |
| Component units: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Portland Public Library | \$ 6,511,929 | \$ 229,060 | \$ 5,871,216 | \$ 2,872,703 | | | | \$ 2,461,050 | \$ | |
| Portland Fish Exchange | 1,112,269 | 840,459 | | 41,273 | | | | | (230,537) | ~ |
| (for the year ended April 30, 2022) | \$ 7,624,198 | \$ 1,069,519 | \$ 5,871,216 | \$ 2,913,976 | | | | \$ 2,461,050 | \$ (230,537) | ~ |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Deneral revenues. Pronerty faxes | | | | \$ 189 766 858 | ÷ | \$ 189766858 | , 4 | ÷ | |
| | Excise taxes | | | | | • | | • | • | |
| | Grants and contribut | Grants and contributions not restricted to specific programs | cific programs | | 17,429,214 | 6,315,542 | 23,744,756 | I | I | |
| | Unrestricted investment earnings | ent earnings |) | | 248,652 | 1,008,431 | 1,257,083 | 440,459 | 1,608 | |
| | Total general revenues | nes | | | \$ 219,366,924 | \$ 7,323,973 | \$ 226,690,896 | \$ 440,459 | \$ 1,608 | |
| | Change in net position | sition | | | 34,424,036 | 31,878,215 | 66,302,250 | 2,901,509 | (228,929) | _ |
| | Net position - beginning, restated Net position - ending | c, restated | | | 1/9,92/,8/3 \$ 214.351.908 | 237,616,568 \$ 269,494,783 | 417,544,441 \$ 483.846.691 | \$ 15.179.784 | \$ 220.478 | |
| | - | | | | | | | | | |

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE BALANCE SHEET GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS June 30, 2022

| ASSETs S 91,935,901 \$ 14,14,958 \$ 42,06,18,859 \$ 44,709,820 \$ 22,61,63,820 Traces receivable 3,077,122 1 1 - - 5 25,016,667 25,0096,667 25,0096,667 25,0096,667 25,0096,667 25,0096,667 25,0096,667 25,0096,667 25,0096,667 25,0096,667 25,0096,667 25,0096,667 25,0096,667 25,0096,667 25,0096,667 25,0096,667 25,0096,667 25,0096,667 25,0096,667 25,008,667 1,035,561 1,235,5611 1,252,207 5 1,245,262 8,3192,9791 3,083,192,9791 3,083,192,9791 3,083,192,9791 3,245,262 8,3125,22,078 5 1,245 | | General Fund | Debt Service Fund | 1 | | Other Governmental Funds | Total Governmental Funds |
|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| Investments 5.979,122 . . 25,06,069 28,906,089 Accounts receivable 8,167,324 1.095,000 . 80,815 9,34,3139 Allowance for uncollectible accounts (981,741) . <t< th=""><th>ASSETS</th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th></t<> | ASSETS | | | | | | |
| Trace seceivable 3.077.892 . <td>Cash and cash equivalents</td> <td>\$ 91,935,901</td> <td>\$ 14,414,958</td> <td>\$ 45,484,282</td> <td>\$ 29,618,859</td> <td>\$ 44,709,820</td> <td>\$ 226,163,820</td> | Cash and cash equivalents | \$ 91,935,901 | \$ 14,414,958 | \$ 45,484,282 | \$ 29,618,859 | \$ 44,709,820 | \$ 226,163,820 |
| Accounts receivable 8,167,324 1,095,000 - 80,815 9,34,139 Allowance for uncollectible accounts (981,741) - - (1,335,631 1,335,631 Allowance for uncollectible loans - - 1,335,631 1,335,631 (68,675) Due from obre governments 14,408,114 - - - 6,722,299 Interfinds receivable 6,722,299 - - - 6,722,397 Interfinds receivable 8,193,494 - - - 6,722,397 Total assets 3,146,514,385 \$,14,41,978 \$,46,579,282 \$,20,618,859 \$,81,192,307 \$,306,319,791 LABLITIES - - - - 1,06,6273 - - 1,06,6273 Caccounts payable \$,73,6,699 \$ \$,3,74,736 \$,131,100 \$,20,46,685 \$,13,259,292 Accounts payable \$,2,12,19 - - - - 1,464,615 Unamenter revence 4,144,615 - - - 1,464,615 Unamenter revence \$,341,131,786 \$,4772,974 | Investments | 3,979,122 | - | - | - | 25,016,967 | 28,996,089 |
| Accounts receivable 8,167,324 1,095,000 - 80,815 9,343,139 Allowance for uncollectible accounts (981,741) - - (981,741) Lowance for uncollectible accounts (981,741) - - (98,657) (24,394,691) Due from other governments 14,408,114 - - (68,675) (68,675) Lenser receivable 8,193,494 - - 6,722,299 - - 6,722,291 Interfinus' receivable 8,05,07 - 131,173 1,066,820 5 130,6273 - 106,273 Total assets 3 166,718,292 - - - 106,273 Accounts payable \$ 7,336,639 \$ \$ 3,744,736 \$ 1131,173 1,306,830 Accounts payable \$ 1,262,132 - - - - 1,444,615 Laterimots payable \$ \$ 3,745,569 \$ \$ 4,526,028 3,792,028 Total labilities \$ 3,141,749 \$ \$ 9,2451,878 4,526,028 <t< td=""><td>Taxes receivable</td><td></td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td></td></t<> | Taxes receivable | | - | - | - | - | |
| Allownee for uncollectible accounts (981,741) - - (981,741) Lows receivable - - 1.335531 1.335531 Allownees for uncollectible loans - - - 1.335531 Due from oher governantis 14.408,114 - - 9.966,577 24.394,691 Lanser receivable 8,193,494 - - - 6.722,299 Interfinids receivable 8,193,494 - - - 1.06,273 Total assets 5 136,514,385 \$ 14,414,958 \$ 4,6579,282 \$ 29,618,859 \$ 8,129,290 \$ 106,273 LABELTIES - - - 1.06,273 - - 1.062,73 Accounts payable \$ 7,336,699 \$ \$ 3,744,736 \$ 131,100 \$ 2,046,685 \$ 13,259,202 Accounts payable - - - 1.028,238 - 7,336,113 28,852,661 Interfinids payable - - - 2,945,1878 4,528,022 38,920,285 Total alerting bayable - - - 1,046,415 - - 1,04 | Accounts receivable | | - | 1.095.000 | - | 80,815 | |
| Louis receivable | | | - | -, | - | | |
| Allowance for uncollectible loans - | | - | - | - | - | 1 335 631 | |
| Due from other governments 14,408,114 - - 9,986,577 24,394,691 Lenses receivable 6,722,299 - - 6,722,299 Interfunds receivable 8,193,494 - - 6,722,299 Prepaid expenditures 106,273 - - 103,173 1,036,880 Accounts propuble \$ 136,514,385 \$ 14,414,958 \$ 29,618,855 \$ 8,1192,307 \$ 3,083,319,791 LLMEILTIES Accounts propuble 20,518,292 1,028,238 - 7,336,131 28,882,661 Uneamed revenue 4,812,179 - - 1,464,615 - 1,464,615 - 1,464,615 - 1,464,615 - 1,464,615 - 1,464,615 - 1,464,615 - 1,464,615 - 1,464,615 - 1,464,615 - 1,464,615 - 1,464,615 - 1,464,615 - 1,464,615 - 1,464,615 - - 1,464,615 - - | | - | _ | _ | - | 1 | |
| Leases receivable 6,722.299 6,722.399 Interfunds receivable 8,193,494 . | | 14 408 114 | _ | _ | _ | · · · · · | |
| $\begin{tabular}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | e | | | | | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | |
| Inventories 905,707 - - 131,173 1.036,889 Prepaid expenditures 106,273 - - - 106,273 - 106,273 - 106,273 - 106,273 - 106,273 - 106,273 - 106,273 - 106,273 - 106,273 - 106,273 - 106,273 - 106,273 - 106,273 - 508,319,791 - - 508,319,791 - - 20,46,685 \$ 13,100 \$ 2,046,685 \$ 13,259,220 - 1,46,615 - - 1,46,615 - - 1,46,615 - - 1,46,615 - - 1,46,615 - - 1,46,615 - - 1,46,615 - - 1,46,615 - - 1,46,615 - - 1,46,615 - - 1,46,615 - - 1,46,615 - - 1,46,615 - - 1,47,5,69 - 5 2,2,10 | | | _ | | _ | | |
| $\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $ | | | - | - | - | 121 172 | |
| $ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $ | | | - | - | - | 151,175 | |
| LABILITIES Accounts payable \$ 7,336,699 \$ \$ 3,744,736 \$ 131,100 \$ 2,046,685 \$ 13,259,220 Accounts payable $20,518,292$ $1,028,238$ $7,336,131$ $28,882,661$ Interfunds payable $1.464,615$ $ 8,193,494$ $1.8,193,494$ Chains and judgments $1.464,615$ $ 1.464,615$ $ 1.464,615$ Unarradi payable \$ $3.41,31,786$ \$ $ 29,451,878$ $42,280,028$ $83,792,057$ DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES $ -$ Unavailable revenue-property taxes \$ $3,745,569$ \$ $-$ \$ $-$ \$ $ -$ | | | - - | - | - - | - | |
| $\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $ | 1 otal assets | \$ 136,514,385 | \$ 14,414,958 | \$ 46,579,282 | \$ 29,618,859 | \$ 81,192,307 | \$ 308,319,791 |
| Accrued liabilities 20,518,292 1,028,238 7,336,131 28,882,641 Interfinds payable - - - - 8,193,494 8,193,494 Chims and judgenetts 1,464,615 - - - 1,464,615 Unearmed revenue 4,812,179 - - 29,451,878 4,528,028 38,792,085 DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES Unavailable revenue-property taxes \$ 3,745,569 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | | | | | | | |
| $\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $ | | • • • • • • • • • • • • | \$ - | | \$ 131,100 | | \$ 13,259,220 |
| $\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $ | | 20,518,292 | - | 1,028,238 | - | 7,336,131 | 28,882,661 |
| | Interfunds payable | - | - | - | - | 8,193,494 | 8,193,494 |
| $ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | Claims and judgments | 1,464,615 | - | - | - | - | 1,464,615 |
| DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES Unavailable revenue-property taxes \$ 3,745,569 \$ <tht< td=""><td>Unearned revenue</td><td>4,812,179</td><td>-</td><td></td><td>29,451,878</td><td>4,528,028</td><td>38,792,085</td></tht<> | Unearned revenue | 4,812,179 | - | | 29,451,878 | 4,528,028 | 38,792,085 |
| | Total liabilities | \$ 34,131,786 | \$ - | \$ 4,772,974 | \$ 29,582,978 | \$ 22,104,338 | \$ 90,592,075 |
| $ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $ | DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOUR | CES | | | | | |
| Lease related Total deferred inflows of resources 6,538,225 \$ | Unavailable revenue-property taxes | \$ 3,745,569 | s - | s - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 3,745,569 |
| Total deferred inflows of resources \$ 10.283,795 \$ Capital improvement | | | | | | | |
| Nonspendable: Inventories and prepaid expenditures\$1,011,980\$ \cdot | Total deferred inflows of resources | | | | | | |
| Nonspendable: Inventories and prepaid expenditures\$1,011,980\$ \cdot | FUND BALANCES | | | | | | |
| $\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $ | | | | | | | |
| Permanent funds - - - 9,005,923 9,005,923 Restricted: - - 41,806,309 - 299,408 42,105,716 Career and technical education 360,236 - - 360,236 Other grants and special revenue - - 35,881 32,087,961 32,123,841 Permanent funds - - - 17,168,290 17,168,290 Committed: - - - 2,549,764 - - - 2,549,764 Debt service 2,549,764 - - - 2,549,764 - - 2,549,764 Capital improvement 1,241,633 - - 1,230,956 1,230,956 Revaluation 155,174 - - 155,174 Self-insurance programs 803,500 - - 95,000 Recodification 95,000 - - 125,000 2,471,376 Subsequent years expenditure 2,346,376 - - 104,143 Capital Improvement 1,971,420 - - < | | ¢ 1.011.090 | ¢ | ¢ | ¢ | ¢ 121.172 | ¢ 1 1 4 2 1 5 2 |
| Restricted: 299,408 42,105,716 Capital projects - - 360,236 Other grants and special revenue - - 35,881 32,087,961 32,123,841 Permanent funds - - - - 35,881 32,087,961 32,123,841 Permanent funds - - - - 17,168,290 17,168,290 Committed: - - - - 2,549,764 - - 2,549,764 Loan programs - - - 3,194,395 4,36,027 12,30,956 12,30,956 12,30,956 12,30,956 12,30,956 12,30,956 12,30,956 12,50,095 6 12,50,095 6 12,50,095 12,50,095 12,50,095 12,50,095 12,50,005 2,471,376 3,500 - - 15,174 - - 15,174 - - 15,174 5,000 3,194,395 4,36,027 - 15,174 - - 15,174 - - 15,174 - - 15,174 - - 15,174 - - | | 5 1,011,980 | ъ – | <u>з</u> - | э - | | |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | - | - | - | - | 9,005,925 | 9,005,925 |
| Career and technical education $360,236$ $360,236$ Other grants and special revenue $35,881$ $32,087,961$ $32,123,841$ Permanent funds $17,168,290$ $17,168,290$ Committed:Debt service $2,549,764$ $2,549,764$ Capital improvement $1,241,633$ $3,194,395$ $4,436,027$ Loan programs $1,230,956$ $1,230,956$ Revaluation $155,174$ $155,174$ Self-insurance programs $803,500$ $803,500$ Recodification $95,000$ $95,000$ Subsequent years expenditure $2,346,376$ $104,143$ Capital Improvement $1,971,420$ 104,143Capital Improvement $1,971,420$ $104,143$ Capital Improvement $1,971,420$ $104,143$ Capital Improvement $1,971,420$ $104,143$ Capital Improvement $1,971,420$ $14,414,958$ Medicaid settlements $300,000$ $14,414,958$ Medicaid settlements $300,000$ $14,950,000$ Unassigned $66,209,579$ $(4,872,566)$ $61,337,013$ Total fund balances\$ $92,098,804$ \$ $41,414,958$ \$ $41,806,309$ <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>11.006.000</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<> | | | | 11.006.000 | | | |
| Other grants and special revenue35,881 $32,087,961$ $32,123,841$ Permanent funds $17,168,290$ $17,168,290$ Committed: $2,549,764$ Debt service $2,549,764$ $2,549,764$ Capital improvement $1,241,633$ $3,194,395$ $4,436,027$ Loan programs1,230,956 $1,230,956$ $1,230,956$ $1,230,956$ Revaluation155,174155,174Self-insurace programs $803,500$ $803,500$ Recodification $95,000$ $95,000$ Subsequent years expenditive $2,346,376$ $125,000$ $2,471,376$ Assigned:104,143104,143Capital Improvement $1,971,420$ $14,414,958$ $300,000$ Debt service- $14,414,958$ $14,414,958$ Medicaid settlements $300,000$ $300,000$ Casco Bay Island Transit District $14,950,000$ -Unassigned $66,220,579$ $14,950,000$ Unassigned $66,209,579$ $14,950,000$ Unassigned $62,209,804$ \$ $14,414,958$ \$ $35,881$ \$ $59,087,970$ \$ $20,7443,921$ Total luiabilities, deferred inflows of-< | | - | - | 41,806,309 | - | 299,408 | |
| Permanent funds17,168,29017,168,290Committed:Debt service2,549,7642,549,764Capital improvement1,241,6333,194,3954,436,027Loan programs1,230,9561,230,956Revaluation155,174155,174Self-insurance programs803,500803,500Recodification95,00095,000Subsequent years expenditure2,346,376125,000Assigned:Barron Center resident benefits104,143104,143Capital Improvement1,971,420104,143Capital Improvement1,971,420104,143Capital Improvement1,971,420104,143Capital Improvement1,971,420300,000Casco Bay Island Transit District717,430717,430Valance programs14,950,00014,950,000Unassigned66,209,57914,950,000Unassigned66,209,57914,950,000Total liabilities, deferred inflows of\$31,414,958\$\$41,806,309\$\$Total liabilities, deferred inflows of14,950,000Internet of the structure of the structure of the structure of the struc | | 360,236 | - | - | - | - | |
| Committed: Debt service2,549,7642,549,764Capital improvement1,241,6333,194,3954,436,027Loan programs1,230,9561,230,956Revaluation155,1741,230,9561,230,956Revaluation155,174155,174Self-insurace programs803,500803,500Recodification95,00095,000Subsequent years expenditure2,346,376125,000Subsequent years expenditure2,346,376104,143Capital Improvement1,971,420104,143Capital Improvement1,971,4201,971,420Debt service-14,414,958104,143Casco Bay Island Transit District300,000Casco Bay Island Transit District14,950,000Unassigned66,209,57914,950,000Unassigned66,209,57914,950,000Unassigned592,098,804\$ 14,414,958\$ 41,806,309\$ 35,881\$ 59,087,970\$ 207,443,921Total liabilities, deferred inflows of14,430,21 | | - | - | - | 35,881 | | |
| Debt service $2,549,764$ 2,549,764Capital improvement $1,241,633$ $3,194,395$ $4,436,027$ Loan programs $ 1,230,956$ $1,230,956$ Revaluation $155,174$ 1,230,956Revaluation $155,174$ 1,230,956Recodification $95,000$ 803,500Recodification $95,000$ 95,000Subsequent years expenditure $2,346,376$ 125,000Assigned:104,143Barron Center resident benefits $104,143$ 104,143Capital Improvement $1,971,420$ 104,143Casco Bay Island Transit District717,430717,430Casco Bay Island Transit District14,950,000Unassigned $66,209,579$ 14,950,000Unassigned $66,209,579$ 14,950,000Unassigned $62,209,579$ 14,950,000Unassigned $62,209,57$ | | - | - | - | - | 17,168,290 | 17,168,290 |
| Capital improvement1,241,6333,194,3954,436,027Loan programs155,1741,230,9561,230,956Revaluation155,174155,174Self-insurace programs803,500803,500Recodification95,00095,000Subsequent years expenditure2,346,376125,0002,471,376Assigned:104,143104,143Capital Improvement1,971,4201,971,4201,971,420Debt service-14,414,95814,414,958Medicaid settlements300,000300,000Casco Bay Island Transit District14,950,000Unassigned66,209,57914,950,000Unassigned66,209,57914,950,000Total fund balances\$ 92,098,804\$ 14,414,958\$ 35,881\$ 59,087,970\$ 207,443,921Total liabilities, deferred inflows of14,30,313 | | | | | | | |
| Loan programs1,230,9561,230,956Revaluation155,174155,174Self-insurance programs803,500803,500Recodification95,00095,000Subsequent years expenditure2,346,376125,0002,471,376Assigned:104,143104,143Capital Improvement1,971,420104,143Debt service-14,414,95814,414,958Medicaid settlements300,000300,000Casco Bay Island Transit District14,950,000Unassigned66,209,57914,950,000Unassigned66,209,57914,950,000Total fund balances\$92,098,804\$14,414,958\$\$ 59,087,970\$ 207,443,921Total liabilities, deferred inflows of | | | - | - | - | - | |
| Revaluation $155,174$ 155,174Self-insurance programs $803,500$ $803,500$ Recodification $95,000$ $95,000$ Subsequent years expenditure $2,346,376$ 125,000 $2,471,376$ Assigned:104,143104,143Capital Improvement $1,971,420$ 104,143Debt service-14,414,95814,414,958Medicaid settlements $300,000$ 300,000Casco Bay Island Transit District14,950,000Unassigned $66,209,579$ 14,950,000Unassigned $66,209,579$ 14,950,000Total fund balances\$ $92,098,804$ \$ $14,414,958$ \$ $35,881$ \$ $59,087,970$ \$ $207,443,921$ Total liabilities, deferred inflows of $300,443,921$ | Capital improvement | 1,241,633 | - | - | - | 3,194,395 | 4,436,027 |
| Self-insurance programs $803,500$ $803,500$ Recodification $95,000$ 95,000Subsequent years expenditure $2,346,376$ 125,000 $2,471,376$ Assigned:Barron Center resident benefits $104,143$ 104,143Capital Improvement $1,971,420$ 1,971,420Debt service- $14,414,958$ 14,414,958Medicaid settlements $300,000$ 300,000Casco Bay Island Transit District717,430717,430Self insurance programs $14,950,000$ 14,950,000Unassigned $66,209,579$ (4,872,566) $61,337,013$ Total fund balances\$ $92,098,804$ \$ $14,414,958$ \$ $35,881$ \$ $59,087,970$ \$ $207,443,921$ Total liabilities, deferred inflows of $300,000$ $535,881$ \$ $59,087,970$ \$ $207,443,921$ | | - | - | - | - | 1,230,956 | 1,230,956 |
| Recodification 95,000 - - - 95,000 Subsequent years expenditure 2,346,376 - - 125,000 2,471,376 Assigned: Barron Center resident benefits 104,143 - - - 104,143 Capital Improvement 1,971,420 - - - 1,971,420 Debt service - 14,414,958 - - 14,414,958 Medicaid settlements 300,000 - - 300,000 - 14,414,958 Self insurance programs 14,950,000 - - 717,430 717,430 Unassigned 66,209,579 - - - 14,950,000 Unassigned 66,209,579 - - - 14,950,000 Unassigned 66,209,579 - - - 14,950,000 Total fund balances \$ 92,098,804 \$ 14,414,958 \$ 59,087,970 \$ 207,443,921 Total liabilities, deferred inflows of - - - - - 207,443,921 | Revaluation | 155,174 | - | - | - | - | 155,174 |
| Subsequent years expenditure 2,346,376 - - 125,000 2,471,376 Assigned: Barron Center resident benefits 104,143 - - - 104,143 Capital Improvement 1,971,420 - - - 1,971,420 Debt service - 14,414,958 - - 14,414,958 Medicaid settlements 300,000 - - - 300,000 Casco Bay Island Transit District - - - 14,950,000 - - 14,950,000 Unassigned 66,209,579 - - - 14,950,000 - 14,950,000 - 14,950,000 - 14,950,000 - 14,950,000 14,950,000 - 14,950,000 14,950,000 - 14,950,000 14,950,000 - 14,950,000 - 14,950,000 - 14,950,000 - 14,950,000 - 14,950,000 - 14,950,000 - 14,950,000 - 14,950,000 - 14,950,000 - 14,950,000 - 14,950,000 - 14,950,000 - < | Self-insurance programs | 803,500 | - | - | - | - | 803,500 |
| Assigned: Barron Center resident benefits 104,143 - - - 104,143 Capital Improvement 1,971,420 - - - 1,971,420 Debt service - 14,414,958 - - 14,414,958 Medicaid settlements 300,000 - - - 300,000 Casco Bay Island Transit District - - - 300,000 Self insurance programs 14,950,000 - - - 14,950,000 Unassigned - - - - 14,950,000 - - 14,950,000 Unassigned - - - - - 14,950,000 - - 14,950,000 Unassigned - - - - - 14,950,000 - - 14,950,000 Unassigned - - - - - 14,950,000 - - 14,950,000 Total fund balances \$ 92,098,804 \$ 14,414,958 \$ 41,806,309 \$ 35,881 \$ | Recodification | 95,000 | - | - | - | - | 95,000 |
| Barron Center resident benefits 104,143 - - - 104,143 Capital Improvement 1,971,420 - - - 1,971,420 Debt service - 14,414,958 - - 14,414,958 Medicaid settlements 300,000 - - - 300,000 Casco Bay Island Transit District - - - 717,430 717,430 Self insurance programs 14,950,000 - - - 14,950,000 Unassigned - - - - 14,950,000 - 14,950,000 Total fund balances \$ 92,098,804 \$ 14,414,958 \$ 41,806,309 \$ 35,881 \$ 59,087,970 \$ 207,443,921 Total liabilities, deferred inflows of -< | Subsequent years expenditure | 2,346,376 | - | - | - | 125,000 | 2,471,376 |
| Capital Improvement 1,971,420 - - - 1,971,420 Debt service - 14,414,958 - - 14,414,958 Medicaid settlements 300,000 - - - 300,000 Casco Bay Island Transit District - - - 717,430 717,430 Self insurance programs 14,950,000 - - - 14,950,000 Unassigned - - - - 14,950,000 - - 14,950,000 Unassigned - - - - - 14,950,000 - - 14,950,000 Unassigned - - - - - 14,950,000 - - 14,950,000 Total fund balances \$ 92,098,804 \$ 14,414,958 \$ 41,806,309 \$ 35,881 \$ 59,087,970 \$ 207,443,921 Total liabilities, deferred inflows of - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Assigned: | | | | | | |
| Debt service - 14,414,958 - - - 14,414,958 Medicaid settlements 300,000 - - - 300,000 Casco Bay Island Transit District - - - 717,430 717,430 Self insurance programs 14,950,000 - - - 14,950,000 Unassigned 66,209,579 - - - 14,950,000 Total fund balances \$ 92,098,804 \$ 14,414,958 \$ 41,806,309 \$ 35,881 \$ 59,087,970 \$ 207,443,921 Total liabilities, deferred inflows of - < | Barron Center resident benefits | 104,143 | - | - | - | - | 104,143 |
| Debt service - 14,414,958 - - - 14,414,958 Medicaid settlements 300,000 - - - 300,000 Casco Bay Island Transit District - - - 717,430 717,430 Self insurance programs 14,950,000 - - - 14,950,000 Unassigned 66,209,579 - - (4,872,566) 61,337,013 Total fund balances \$ 92,098,804 \$ 14,414,958 \$ 41,806,309 \$ 35,881 \$ 59,087,970 \$ 207,443,921 | Capital Improvement | 1,971,420 | - | - | - | - | 1,971,420 |
| Medicaid settlements 300,000 - - - 300,000 Casco Bay Island Transit District - - - 717,430 717,430 Self insurance programs 14,950,000 - - - 14,950,000 Unassigned 66,209,579 - - (4,872,566) 61,337,013 Total fund balances \$ 92,098,804 \$ 14,414,958 \$ 41,806,309 \$ 35,881 \$ 59,087,970 \$ 207,443,921 | Debt service | - | 14,414,958 | - | - | - | 14,414,958 |
| Casco Bay Island Transit District - - - 717,430 717,430 Self insurance programs 14,950,000 - - - 14,950,000 Unassigned 66,209,579 - - (4,872,566) 61,337,013 Total fund balances \$ 92,098,804 \$ 14,414,958 \$ 41,806,309 \$ 35,881 \$ 59,087,970 \$ 207,443,921 | Medicaid settlements | 300.000 | - | - | - | - | |
| Self insurance programs 14,950,000 - - 14,950,000 Unassigned 66,209,579 - - (4,872,566) 61,337,013 Total fund balances \$ 92,098,804 \$ 14,414,958 \$ 41,806,309 \$ 35,881 \$ 59,087,970 \$ 207,443,921 Total liabilities, deferred inflows of - - - - - - | | - | - | - | - | 717.430 | |
| Unassigned 66,209,579 - - (4,872,566) 61,337,013 Total fund balances \$ 92,098,804 \$ 14,414,958 \$ 41,806,309 \$ 35,881 \$ 59,087,970 \$ 207,443,921 Total liabilities, deferred inflows of - | | 14,950,000 | - | - | - | | |
| Total fund balances \$ 92,098,804 \$ 14,414,958 \$ 41,806,309 \$ 35,881 \$ 59,087,970 \$ 207,443,921 Total liabilities, deferred inflows of | | | - | - | - | (4.872.566) | |
| Total liabilities, deferred inflows of | | | \$ 14/11/958 | \$ 41 806 309 | \$ 35.881 | | |
| | | <u> </u> | Ψ 17,+14,230 | Ψ T1,000,309 | y 55,001 | φ 52,001,210 | <i>↓ 201,</i> 14 3,721 |
| | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | \$ 136,514,385 | \$ 14,414,958 | \$ 46,579,282 | \$ 29,618,859 | \$ 81,192,307 | \$ 308,319,791 |

The notes to the financial statements are an integral part of this statement.

Continued

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE BALANCE SHEET GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS June 30, 2022

| Reconciliation of the total fund balances - total governmental funds to the total net position of governmental activities: | | | |
|---|--------|---------------|----------------|
| Total fund balances - total governmental funds, Statement 3 | | | \$ 207,443,921 |
| Amounts reported for governmental activities in the Statement of Net | | | |
| Position are different because: | | | |
| Capital assets used in governmental activities are not financial | | | |
| resources and, therefore, are not reported in the funds. | | | 425,611,396 |
| Other long-term assets are not available to pay for current-period expenditures and, therefore, are deferred in the funds. | | | 3,745,569 |
| Accrued interest payable on long-term liabilities is not reported in t | he fu | nds. | (2,297,478) |
| Deferred inflows and outflows of pension resources are not financial | al res | sources | |
| nor are they available to pay current-period expenditures: | | | |
| Deferred outflows | \$ | 28,576,418 | |
| Deferred inflows | | (48,823,626) | (20,247,208) |
| Deferred inflows and outflows of OPEB resources are not financia | l reso | ources | |
| nor are they available to pay current-period expenditures: | | | |
| Deferred outflows | \$ | 4,946,836 | |
| Deferred inflows | | (1,712,431) | 3,234,405 |
| Long-term liabilities are not due and payable in the current period | | | |
| and, therefore, are not reported in the funds: | | | |
| General obligation bonds | \$ | (251,772,791) | |
| Premium on bonds | | (14,758,271) | |
| Notes payable from direct borrowings | | (14,706,099) | |
| Leases payable | | (39,228,657) | |
| Subscriptions payable | | (57,312) | |
| Self-insurance | | (7,436,965) | |
| Compensated absences | | (49,990,580) | |
| Net pension liability | | (2,281,922) | |
| Net and total OPEB liability | | (22,906,100) | (403,138,697) |
| Net position of governmental activities | | | \$ 214,351,908 |

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS For the Year Ended June 30, 2022

| | General Fund | Del | ot Service Fund | Capital Projects Fund | | American Rescue Plan Fund | G | Other overnmental Funds | Total Governmental Funds |
|---|-----------------|------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|----|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Revenues | | | | | | | | | |
| General property taxes | \$ 182,245,985 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ | 6,675,426 | \$ 188,921,412 |
| Excise taxes | 11,922,198 | | - | | - | - | | - | 11,922,198 |
| Licenses and permits | 9,247,452 | | - | | - | - | | 611,113 | 9,858,565 |
| Fines, forfeits and penalties | 2,201,264 | | - | | - | - | | - | 2,201,264 |
| Uses of money and property | 10,721,754 | | 6,884 | | - | 35,881 | | 170,716 | 10,935,234 |
| Investment income (loss) | - | | - | | - | - | | (2,101,208) | (2,101,208) |
| Intergovernmental | 85,235,191 | | - | | - | 8,088,774 | | 30,088,807 | 123,412,772 |
| Current services | 34,864,188 | | - | | - | - | | 3,034,107 | 37,898,295 |
| Miscellaneous | - | | - | | - | - | | 992,560 | 992,560 |
| Capital contributions | 18,908 | | - | | 1,095,000 | | | - | 1,113,908 |
| Total revenues | \$ 336,456,939 | \$ | 6,884 | \$ | 1,095,000 | \$ 8,124,655 | \$ | 39,471,521 | \$ 385,154,998 |
| Expenditures | | | | | | | | | |
| Current: | | | | | | | | | |
| General government | \$ 23,774,055 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ 7,098,320 | \$ | 9,235,352 | \$ 40,107,728 |
| Public safety | 36,216,857 | | - | | - | - | | 1,116,897 | 37,333,754 |
| Public works | 12,423,324 | | - | | - | - | | 1,034,030 | 13,457,354 |
| Health and social services | 50,808,643 | | - | | - | 990,454 | | 6,418,461 | 58,217,558 |
| Public library | 4,387,116 | | - | | - | - | | - | 4,387,116 |
| Education | 117,461,739 | | - | | - | - | | 20,758,829 | 138,220,568 |
| Pension and employee insurance Other | 27,769,097 | | - | | - | - | | - | 27,769,097 |
| Debt service: | 11,994,554 | | - | | - | - | | - | 11,994,554 |
| Principal | 27,401,041 | | _ | | _ | _ | | 286,326 | 27,687,367 |
| Interest | 13,636,851 | | | | | | | 19,708 | 13,656,559 |
| Capital outlay | 32,442,433 | | - | | 31,490,942 | - | | 2,869,443 | 66,802,818 |
| Total expenditures | \$ 358,315,711 | \$ | - | \$ | 31,490,942 | \$ 8,088,774 | \$ | 41,739,046 | \$ 439,634,473 |
| Excess (deficiency) of | | | | | | | | | |
| revenues over (under) | | | | | | | | | |
| expenditures | \$ (21,858,772) | \$ | 6,884 | \$ | (30,395,942) | \$ 35,881 | \$ | (2,267,525) | \$ (54,479,474) |
| Other financing sources (uses) | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfers in | 2,210,653 | | 266,462 | | 7,919,827 | - | | 4,687,658 | 15,084,599 |
| Transfers out | (7,945,534) | | - | | (1,912,003) | - | | (5,227,062) | (15,084,599) |
| Sale of city property | 1,051,481 | | - | | - | - | | - | 1,051,481 |
| Leases (as lessee) | 31,501,944 | | - | | - | - | | - | 31,501,944 |
| General obligation bonds issued | - | | - | | 40,403,528 | - | | - | 40,403,528 |
| Premium on general obligation bonds | | | - | | 2,043,472 | - | | - | 2,043,472 |
| Total other financing sources (uses) | \$ 26,818,544 | \$ | 266,462 | \$ | 48,454,824 | \$ - | \$ | (539,405) | \$ 75,000,425 |
| Net change in fund balances | \$ 4,959,772 | \$ | 273,346 | \$ | 18,058,882 | \$ 35,881 | \$ | (2,806,930) | \$ 20,520,950 |
| Fund balances - beginning | 87,139,033 | 1 | 14,141,612 | | 23,747,427 | - | | 61,894,899 | 186,922,971 |
| Fund balances - ending | \$ 92,098,804 | \$ 1 | 14,414,958 | \$ | 41,806,309 | \$ 35,881 | \$ | 59,087,970 | \$ 207,443,921 |

Continued

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS For the Year Ended June 30, 2022

| Reconciliation of the change in fund balances - total governmental funds to the change in net position of governmental activities: | | | |
|--|----------|--------------|------------------|
| Net change in fund balances - total governmental funds, Statement 4 | | | \$ 20,520,950 |
| Amounts reported for governmental activities in the Statement of Act | tivities | | |
| are different because: | | | |
| Governmental funds report capital outlays as expenditures. Howe | | | |
| in the Statement of Activities the cost of those assets is allocated | | • | |
| their estimated useful lives and reported as depreciation expense | e. | | |
| Capitalized expenditures | \$ | 64,735,875 | |
| Depreciation expense | | (19,872,105) | 44,863,770 |
| The cost less accumulated depreciation of assets disposed or sold | 1 | | |
| not reflected in the governmental funds. | | | (89,831) |
| Current years' revenues in the Statement of Activities that do not | meet t | he | |
| availability criteria in the fund statements. | | | 845,447 |
| The issuance of long-term debt (e.g., bonds, notes, leases) provid | les cu | rrent | |
| financial resources to governmental funds, while the repayment | of the | principal | |
| of long-term debt consumes the current financial resources of g | overni | nental | |
| funds. Neither transaction, however, has any effect on net position | tion. | | |
| Debt issued and premiums received | \$ | (73,948,944) | |
| Amortization of premiums | | 2,052,359 | |
| Principal repaid | | 28,383,366 | (43,513,218) |
| Changes in the net pension liability and related deferred inflows ar | nd out | flows of | |
| resources are not recorded as expenditures in the governmental | | | |
| recorded as expenses in the Statement of Activities. | | , | |
| General government expense | \$ | 1,355,799 | |
| Public safety expense | Ŧ | 3,940,047 | |
| Public works expense | | 729,491 | |
| Health and human services expense | | 924,854 | |
| Education | | 1,174,668 | 8,124,859 |
| Changes in the net OPEB liability and related deferred inflows and | d outfl | ows of | |
| resources are not recorded as expenditures in the governmental | | | |
| recorded as expenses in the Statement of Activities. | Turkus | , ou de | |
| General government expense | \$ | 917,278 | |
| Public safety expense | Ŧ | 223,525 | |
| Public works expense | | 455,913 | |
| Health and human services expense | | 866,643 | |
| Education | | 193,264 | 2,656,623 |
| Some expenses reported in the Statement of Activities do not req of current financial resources and, therefore, are not reported as in governmental funds. Change in self insurance liability Change in accrued compensated absences | | | |
| Change in accrued interest | | (75,612) | 1,015,435 |
| | | (13,012) | 1,013,733 |
| Change in net position of governmental activities, Statement 2 | | | \$ 34,424,036 |

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE GENERAL FUND STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, ENCUMBRANCES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE -BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGET BASIS) For the Year Ended June 30, 2022

| | Budgeted | Amounts | Actual Amounts | Variance with |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| | Original | Final | (Budget Basis) | Final Budget |
| Revenues | | | | |
| General property taxes | \$ 187,133,814 | \$ 185,634,659 | \$ 187,638,896 | \$ 2,004,237 |
| Excise taxes | 10,551,500 | 10,551,500 | 11,922,198 | 1,370,698 |
| Licenses and permits | 6,751,336 | 6,751,336 | 9,247,452 | 2,496,116 |
| Intergovernmental revenue | 25,406,110 | 45,406,110 | 46,785,548 | 1,379,438 |
| Charges for services | 35,487,998 | 35,487,998 | 34,252,719 | (1,235,279) |
| Fines, forfeits and penalties | 1,761,050 | 1,761,050 | 2,201,264 | 440,214 |
| Uses of money and property | 8,870,217 | 8,870,217 | 10,537,680 | 1,667,463 |
| School department revenue: | | | | |
| Local revenue | 993,258 | 993,258 | 685,864 | (307,394) |
| Intergovernmental revenues | 22,809,036 | 25,508,191 | 30,020,977 | 4,512,786 |
| Use of surplus | 770,000 | 870,000 | 310,420 | (559,580) |
| Other financing resources: | | | | |
| Operating transfers | 615,934 | 606,034 | 2,498,393 | 1,892,359 |
| Sale of city property | 125,000 | 125,000 | 750,184 | 625,184 |
| HCD charges | 422,608 | 422,608 | 411,398 | (11,210) |
| Enterprise fund charges | 16,102,209 | 16,102,209 | 15,655,833 | (446,376) |
| School department charges | 10,896,346 | 10,896,346 | 10,973,926 | 77,580 |
| Special revenue/endowment fund charges | 530,042 | 539,942 | 596,574 | 56,632 |
| Reimbursements | 8,085,126 | 8,085,126 | 9,554,062 | 1,468,936 |
| Total revenues | 337,311,584 | 358,611,584 | 374,043,388 | 15,431,804 |
| Expenditures and encumbrances | | | | |
| General government: | | | | |
| City council | 424,240 | 462,240 | 590,850 | (128,610) |
| City clerk | 632,235 | 632,235 | 606,918 | 25,317 |
| City manager | 830,736 | 830,736 | 845,651 | (14,915) |
| Assessor | 446,739 | 446,739 | 472,678 | (25,939) |
| Finance | 1,892,960 | 1,895,113 | 2,003,520 | (108,407) |
| Legal | 845,052 | 845,052 | 844,706 | 346 |
| Human resources | 1,157,467 | 1,159,595 | 1,043,206 | 116,389 |
| Parking | 2,387,748 | 2,502,141 | 2,239,813 | 262,328 |
| Economic development | 1,277,391 | 1,277,891 | 1,779,253 | (501,362) |
| Planning & urban development | 1,598,268 | 1,759,155 | 1,661,738 | 97,418 |
| Permitting & inspections | 2,172,384 | 2,202,379 | 2,093,593 | 108,786 |
| Information technology | 2,858,804 | 2,931,048 | 2,715,381 | 215,667 |
| Public buildings & waterfront | 5,518,142 | 5,611,808 | 4,936,112 | 675,696 |
| Parks, recreation & facilities | 9,190,984 | 9,231,018 | 9,747,242 | (516,223) |
| Total general government | 31,233,150 | 31,787,151 | 31,580,658 | 206,493 |

The notes to the financial statements are an integral part of this statement.

Continued

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE GENERAL FUND STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, ENCUMBRANCES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE -BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGET BASIS) For the Year Ended June 30, 2022

| | Budgeted | Amounts | Actual Amounts | Variance with |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Original | Final | (Budget Basis) | Final Budget |
| Expenditures and encumbrances, continued | | | | |
| Public safety | | | | |
| Police | 15,049,863 | 15,163,804 | 16,057,977 | (894,173) |
| Fire | 18,181,140 | 18,288,876 | 19,899,931 | (1,611,055) |
| Dispatch services | 2,417,816 | 2,417,816 | 2,577,174 | (159,358) |
| Total public safety | 35,648,819 | 35,870,496 | 38,535,083 | (2,664,586) |
| Public works | 14,451,623 | 15,016,418 | 14,696,280 | 320,138 |
| Health and social services: | | | | |
| Health & human services | 19,788,042 | 39,922,993 | 43,255,570 | (3,332,578) |
| Barron Center | 16,159,213 | 16,259,130 | 14,665,509 | 1,593,621 |
| Total health and social services | 35,947,255 | 56,182,122 | 57,921,080 | (1,738,957) |
| Education | | | | |
| General education | 118,755,817 | 120,055,817 | 117,302,318 | 2,753,499 |
| School adult education | 2,575,752 | 2,575,752 | 2,449,211 | 126,541 |
| School lunch program | 3,823,131 | 3,823,131 | 3,896,111 | (72,980) |
| Total education | 125,154,700 | 126,454,700 | 123,647,640 | 2,807,060 |
| Debt service | 48,355,413 | 48,355,413 | 47,726,061 | 629,352 |
| Public library | 4,006,394 | 4,006,394 | 4,384,506 | (378,112) |
| Pension and employee benefits | 29,874,373 | 30,090,371 | 31,585,184 | (1,494,813) |
| Contingent | 250,000 | 250,000 | 223,827 | 26,173 |
| Liability insurance | 817,034 | 817,034 | 916,507 | (99,473) |
| County tax | 7,147,309 | 7,147,309 | 7,147,309 | - |
| Memberships/Contributions | 3,787,776 | 3,812,412 | 3,731,846 | 80,566 |
| Wage adjustment | 637,738 | 637,738 | _ | 637,738 |
| Total expenditures and encumbrances | \$ 337,311,584 | \$ 360,427,558 | \$ 362,095,981 | \$ (1,668,423) |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures and encumbrances | \$ | \$ (1,815,974) | \$ 11,947,407 | \$ 13,763,381 |

Continued

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE GENERAL FUND STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, ENCUMBRANCES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE -BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGET BASIS) For the Year Ended June 30, 2022

| | | Revenues |] | Expenditures | So | Other Financing purces (Uses) |
|---|--------|-------------|----|--------------|----|-------------------------------------|
| Statement of Revenues, | | | | | | |
| Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance | | | | | | |
| Governmental Funds - General Fund | | | | | | |
| (Statement 4) | \$ | 336,456,939 | \$ | 358,315,711 | \$ | 26,818,544 |
| Activity reported in special revenue fund | | | | | | |
| School food service program | | 4,551,000 | | 3,896,111 | | - |
| Interdepartmental revenues and expenditures | | 37,465,633 | | 37,465,633 | | - |
| Sale of city property | | 1,051,481 | | - | | (1,051,481) |
| Contributions made on behalf of the City | | | | | | |
| for the teachers' retirement and OPEB plans | | (7,489,378) | | (7,489,378) | | - |
| Debt service transfers to reserve | | - | | 266,462 | | - |
| Unbudgeted revenues | | (202,939) | | - | | - |
| Issuance of leases (as lessee) | | - | | (31,501,944) | | (31,501,944) |
| Self-insurance charges to reserves | | - | | (225,000) | | - |
| Capital outlay funded by contributions | | - | | (544,002) | | - |
| Transfers in | | 2,210,653 | | - | | (2,210,653) |
| Transfers out | | - | | 654,245 | | 7,945,534 |
| Net compensated absences and other accruals | | - | | (712,560) | | - |
| FY22 encumbrances | | - | | 1,970,703 | | - |
| Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, Encumbra and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual (Budget Basis), Statement 5 | unces, | 374,043,388 | \$ | 362,095,981 | \$ | |
| Terrar (Budger Busis), Buterione 5 | Ψ | 571,015,500 | Ψ | 332,075,701 | Ψ | |

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE STATEMENT OF NET POSITION PROPRIETARY FUNDS Business-type Activities - Enterprise Funds June 30, 2022

| | | Jetport | | Sewer | s | Stormwater | | Fish Pier Authority | De | Portland evelopment orporation | В | Total usiness-type Activities |
|---|----|----------------------------|----|----------------------|----|------------|------------|-------------------------|----|--------------------------------------|----|-------------------------------------|
| ASSETS | | ` | | | - | | | <u> </u> | | • | | |
| Current assets: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ | 32,343,781 | \$ | 34,639,813 | \$ | | \$ | 2,466,381 | \$ | 3,019,128 | \$ | 92,611,186 |
| Accounts receivable | | 3,074,314 | | 1,761,191 | | 1,121,457 | | 236,317 | | 4,154 | | 6,197,433 |
| Allowance for uncollectible accounts | | (114,500) | | (1,500) | | - | | (2,000) | | - | | (118,000) |
| Notes and loans receivable | | - | | 132,342 | | - | | - | | 1,901,730 | | 2,034,072 |
| Allowance for uncollectible loans | | - | | - | | - | | - | | (254,800) | | (254,800) |
| Due from other governments Leases receivable | | 12,021,461 | | - | | - | | - | | - | | 12,021,461 |
| Leases receivable Inventories | | 13,928,956 527,253 | | - 100,754 | | - | | 2,446,908 | | - | | 16,375,864 628,007 |
| Prepaid expenses | | 310,445 | | 100,754 | | - | | - | | - | | 310,445 |
| Total current assets | \$ | 62,091,709 | \$ | 36,632,600 | \$ | 21,263,540 | \$ | 5,147,606 | \$ | 4,670,212 | \$ | 129,805,667 |
| | | 02,001,700 | | 50,052,000 | | 21,200,010 | . <u> </u> | 5,117,000 | | 1,070,212 | | 129,000,007 |
| Noncurrent assets: | • | 10 545 444 | • | | • | | • | | • | | • | 14.450.460 |
| Restricted cash and cash equivalents | \$ | 13,565,666 | \$ | 893,802 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 14,459,468 |
| Net pension assets | | 113,052 | | 39,580 | | - | | - | | - | | 152,632 |
| Capital assets: | | 17 922 725 | | 854.086 | | | | 1 2 62 5 60 | | | | 00 051 281 |
| Land Buildings and improvements | | 17,833,725 | | 854,086 1,716,184 | | - | | 4,263,569 12,751,199 | | - | | 22,951,381 |
| Buildings and improvements Improvements other than buildings | | 182,494,037 165,604,744 | | 96,031 | | - | | 12,751,199 | | - | | 196,961,421 167,106,381 |
| Machinery and equipment | | 183,804,744 | | 6,021,151 | | - | | 450,590 | | - | | 25,372,587 |
| Infrastructure | | 18,900,840 | | 178,152,505 | | | | 450,590 | | | | 178,152,505 |
| Construction in progress | | 13,663,949 | | 74,365,067 | | _ | | | | - | | 88,029,016 |
| Less accumulated depreciation | | (206,412,537) | | (46,910,961) | | _ | | (14,176,597) | | _ | | (267,500,096) |
| Total capital assets (net of | | (200,112,007) | | (10,510,501) | | | | (11,170,0577) | | | | (207,200,070) |
| accumulated depreciation) | \$ | 192,084,764 | \$ | 214,294,064 | \$ | - | \$ | 4,694,367 | \$ | - | \$ | 411,073,195 |
| Total noncurrent assets | \$ | 205,763,482 | _ | 215,227,446 | \$ | - | \$ | 4,694,367 | \$ | - | \$ | 425,685,294 |
| Total assets | \$ | 267,855,191 | | 251,860,046 | \$ | 21,263,540 | \$ | 9,841,973 | \$ | 4,670,212 | \$ | 555,490,962 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deferred outflows of pension resources | \$ | 736,358 | \$ | 257,802 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 994,159 |
| Deferred outflows of other post-employment benefit | S | 101,572 | | 51,919 | | - | | - | | - | | 153,491 |
| Deferred outflows of refunding bonds | | 1,626,332 | _ | | _ | - | | - | | - | _ | 1,626,332 |
| Total deferred outflows of resources | \$ | 2,464,261 | \$ | 309,721 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 2,773,982 |
| LIABILITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Current liabilities: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Accounts payable | \$ | 8,362,559 | \$ | 9,309,758 | \$ | 113,892 | \$ | 433 | \$ | 7,406 | \$ | 17,794,049 |
| Accrued liabilities | Ŭ | 3,441,801 | Ŷ | 3,831,885 | Ŷ | 27,652 | ÷ | 517 | Ŭ | - | Ű | 7,301,855 |
| Current portion of long-term debt | | 3,250,417 | | 9,908,380 | | | | 9,635 | | - | | 13,168,432 |
| Compensated absences | | 520,273 | | 391,645 | | - | | - | | - | | 911,918 |
| Claims and judgments | | 60,914 | | 308,467 | | 14,963 | | - | | - | | 384,344 |
| Unearned revenue | | - | | - | | 144,456 | | - | | - | | 144,456 |
| Total current liabilities | \$ | 15,635,964 | \$ | 23,750,136 | \$ | 300,963 | \$ | 10,585 | \$ | 7,406 | \$ | 39,705,055 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Noncurrent liabilities: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Long-term debt due in more than one year | | 99,838,674 | | 130,831,899 | | - | | 37,291 | | - | | 230,707,864 |
| Total noncurrent liabilities | \$ | 99,838,674 | | 130,831,899 | \$ | - | \$ | 37,291 | \$ | - | \$ | 230,707,864 |
| Total liabilities | \$ | 115,474,638 | \$ | 154,582,035 | \$ | 300,963 | \$ | 47,876 | \$ | 7,406 | \$ | 270,412,919 |
| DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deferred inflows - lease related | \$ | 13,744,046 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 2,388,732 | \$ | - | \$ | 16,132,778 |
| Deferred inflows of pension resources | Ť | 1,612,354 | Ť | 564,491 | | - | • | _,000,00_ | • | - | Ť | 2,176,844 |
| Deferred inflows of other post-employment benefits | | 31,512 | | 16,108 | | - | | - | | - | | 47,620 |
| Total deferred inflows of resources | \$ | 15,387,912 | \$ | 580,599 | \$ | - | \$ | 2,388,732 | \$ | - | \$ | 18,357,242 |
| | | | | | - | | | | | | | · |
| NET POSITION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net investment in capital assets | \$ | 104,279,305 | \$ | 82,230,856 | \$ | - | \$ | 4,647,441 | \$ | - | \$ | 191,157,602 |
| Restricted for - | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Operating maintenance | | 5,590,663 | | - | | - | | - | | - | | 5,590,663 |
| Renewal and replacement | | - | | 93,145 | | - | | - | | - | | 93,145 |
| Unrestricted | | 29,586,935 | | 14,683,132 | | 20,962,577 | | 2,757,924 | | 4,662,805 | | 72,653,373 |
| Total net position | \$ | 139,456,903 | \$ | 97,007,133 | \$ | 20,962,577 | \$ | 7,405,365 | \$ | 4,662,805 | \$ | 269,494,783 |

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND CHANGES IN NET POSITION PROPRIETARY FUNDS Business-type Activities - Enterprise Funds For the Year Ended June 30, 2022

Portland Total Fish Pier Business-type Development Jetport Sewer Stormwater Authority Corporation Activities Operating revenues: Charges for services \$ 23,806,522 \$ 28,456,821 s 7,107,385 \$ 563.115 \$ 3.077 s 59,936,920 Intergovernmental 490,559 615,114 124,555 Total operating revenues \$ 28,456,821 7,107,385 \$ 563,115 \$ 493,635 60,552,034 \$ 23,931,077 \$ \$ Operating expenses: Personnel services \$ 4,609,859 \$ 2,156,737 1,383,318 66,376 \$ 8,216,290 \$ \$ \$ -Contractual services 8,009,705 2,710,760 356,763 155,202 159,639 11,392,069 Portland Water District services 13,391,887 13,391,887 --605,574 135,563 Supplies and materials 386,442 903 1,128,482 Rentals 15,931 108,343 45,985 170,259 Utilities 1,187,183 124,494 11,855 1,323,532 Maintenance 747,910 177,339 132,752 154,336 8,685 1,221,023 Depreciation 9,715,848 3,104,655 93,326 12,913,828 12,250 185,969 Other 137,274 36,445 Total operating expenses \$ 25,029,285 \$ 22,160,656 \$ 2,054,381 \$ 494,248 \$ 204,769 \$ 49,943,339 Operating income (loss) \$ (1,098,208)6,296,165 \$ 5,053,004 \$ 68,867 \$ 288,867 10,608,695 \$ \$ Nonoperating revenues (expenses): \$ (105,000) \$ (105,000)Loss on disposal of property \$ \$ \$ \$ Operating subsidies (CARES) 6,315,542 6,315,542 Interest and other revenue 641,782 33,195 9,647 181,161 142,646 1,008,431 Interest and other expense (3,299,479)(1,411,284)(976,853) (1,539)(5,689,155) Total nonoperating (967,207) \$ revenues (expenses) \$ 3,657,845 \$ (1,483,088) \$ 179,622 \$ 142,646 \$ 1,529,817 Income (loss) before capital contributions and transfers \$ 2,559,637 4,813,076 4,085,798 248,489 \$ 431,513 \$ 12,138,513 \$ \$ \$ Capital contributions 15,192,441 15,192,441 Passenger facility charges 4,547,262 4,547,262 Transfers in (out) 1,750,163 (1,750,163)-Change in net position \$ 22,299,340 \$ 6,563,240 2,335,634 \$ 248,489 \$ 431,513 \$ 31,878,215 \$ Total net position - beginning, restated 117,157,563 90,443,894 18,626,943 7,156,876 4,231,293 237,616,568 Total net position - ending \$ 139.456.903 \$ 97,007,133 \$ 20,962,577 \$ 7,405,365 \$ 4,662,805 \$ 269,494,783

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS PROPRIETARY FUNDS Business-type Activities - Enterprise Funds For the Year Ended June 30, 2022

| | 24 | For the Year | | | 22 | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----|----------------------|
| | JetportSewerStormwater | | tormwater | | Fish Pier Authority | | Portland evelopment Corporation | | Total isiness-type Activities | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash flows from operating activities Receipts from customers and users | \$ | 24,257,593 | ¢ | 28,232,082 | \$ | 7,156,689 | \$ | 523,268 | \$ | 518,366 | \$ | 60,687,999 |
| Payments to suppliers | φ | (11,848,607) | | (17,544,636) | φ | (601,778) | φ | (338,381) | φ | (197,362) | | (30,530,763) |
| Payments to employees | | (3,832,864) | | (977,228) | | (1,399,996) | | (66,376) | | (1)7,302) | | (6,276,464) |
| Net cash provided (used) by operating activities | \$ | 8,576,123 | \$ | 9,710,218 | \$ | 5,154,916 | \$ | 118,511 | \$ | 321,004 | ¢ | 23,880,772 |
| | | 6,570,125 | \$ | 9,710,218 | <u>ب</u> | 5,154,910 | ę | 116,511 | | 521,004 | φ | 23,880,772 |
| Cash flows from capital and related financing activities | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Contributed capital | \$ | 9,819,792 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 9,819,792 |
| Passenger facility charges | | 4,265,815 | | - | | - | | - | | - | | 4,265,815 |
| Proceeds from sale of general obligation bonds | | - | | 9,482,999 | | - | | - | | - | | 9,482,999 |
| Acquisition and construction of capital assets | | (16,418,557) | | (33,556,865) | | - | | - | | - | | (49,975,422) |
| Principal paid on bond maturities | | (2,110,000) | | (8,540,382) | | - | | (9,341) | | - | | (10,659,722) |
| Interest paid on debt | | (4,231,999) | | (2,081,459) | | (976,853) | | (2,271) | | - | | (7,292,582) |
| Net cash provided (used) by capital and related | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| financing activities | \$ | (8,674,949) | \$ | (34,695,707) | \$ | (976,853) | \$ | (11,612) | \$ | | \$ | (44,359,120) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash flows from noncapital financing activities Transfers in (out) | \$ | | \$ | 1,750,163 | \$ | (1.750.163) | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | |
| | \$ | - | Э | 1,750,165 | Э | (1,750,165) | Э | - | э | - | \$ | 6,315,542 |
| Operating subsidies (CARES, CRRSAA, ARPA) Issuance of loans | | 6,315,542 | | - | | - | | - | | (200,973) | | , , |
| Repayment of loans | | - | | 20,454 | | - | | - | | (200,973) 121,673 | | (200,973) 142,127 |
| | | - | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash provided (used) by noncapital financing activities | \$ | 6,315,542 | \$ | 1,770,617 | \$ | (1,750,163) | \$ | | \$ | (79,299) | \$ | 6,256,696 |
| Cash flows from investing activities | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Interest income | \$ | 641,782 | \$ | 33,195 | \$ | 9,647 | \$ | 181,161 | \$ | 142,646 | \$ | 1,008,431 |
| Net cash provided by investing activities | \$ | 641,782 | \$ | 33,195 | \$ | 9,647 | \$ | 181,161 | \$ | 142,646 | \$ | 1,008,431 |
| Net increase (decrease) in cash and cash equivalents | \$ | 6,858,497 | \$ | (23,181,676) | \$ | 2,437,546 | \$ | 288,060 | \$ | 384,350 | \$ | (13,213,221) |
| Cash and cash equivalents, and restricted cash, beginning of year | | 39,050,950 | | 58,715,290 | | 17,704,538 | | 2,178,320 | | 2,634,778 | | 120,283,875 |
| Cash and cash equivalents, and restricted cash, end of year | \$ | 45,909,447 | \$ | 35,533,614 | \$ | 20,142,084 | \$ | 2,466,381 | \$ | 3,019,128 | \$ | 107,070,654 |
| Reconciliation of operating income (loss) to net cash | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| provided (used) by operating activities: | ¢ | (1.000.000) | ¢ | 6 206 165 | ¢ | 5 052 004 | ¢ | 60.067 | ¢ | 200.077 | ¢ | 10 000 005 |
| Operating income (loss) | \$ | (1,098,208) | \$ | 6,296,165 | \$ | 5,053,004 | \$ | 68,867 | \$ | 288,867 | \$ | 10,608,695 |
| Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided (used) by operating activities: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Depreciation | | 9,715,848 | | 3,104,655 | | _ | | 93,326 | | _ | | 12,913,828 |
| Change in operating assets and liabilities: | | 2,715,040 | | 5,104,055 | | _ | | 75,520 | | - | | 12,715,626 |
| Accounts receivable | | 897,789 | | (222,346) | | (17,167) | | 18,329 | | 1,218 | | 677,823 |
| Leases receivable | | 3,829,494 | | (222,510) | | - | | 98,025 | | - | | 3,927,518 |
| Due from other governments | | (377,919) | | - | | - | | | | 23,513 | | (354,406) |
| Inventories | | (15,040) | | 1,699 | | - | | - | | - | | (13,341) |
| Accounts payable | | (201,115) | | (15,362) | | 69,302 | | (3,835) | | 7,406 | | (143,604) |
| Accrued liabilities | | 769,529 | | 1,201,129 | | (16,678) | | - | | - | | 1,953,980 |
| Compensated absences | | 7,467 | | (21,621) | | - | | - | | - | | (14,154) |
| Accrued claims and judgments | | (575,946) | | (34,245) | | (16) | | - | | - | | (610,207) |
| Unearned revenue | | (8,444) | | (2,393) | | 66,471 | | - | | - | | 55,635 |
| Change in lease related deferred inflows of resources | | (4,014,404) | | - | | - | | (156,201) | | - | | (4,170,605) |
| Change in net pension liability and related | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| deferred outflows and inflows of resources | | (195,409) | | (419,813) | | - | | - | | - | | (615,222) |
| Change in net post-employment benefits liability and | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| related deferred outflows and inflows of resources | | (157,519) | | (177,649) | | - | | - | | - | | (335,168) |
| Total adjustments | \$ | 9,674,330 | \$ | 3,414,053 | \$ | 101,912 | \$ | 49,644 | \$ | 32,137 | \$ | 13,272,076 |
| Net cash provided (used) by operating activities | \$ | 8,576,123 | \$ | 9,710,218 | \$ | 5,154,916 | \$ | 118,511 | \$ | 321,004 | \$ | 23,880,771 |
| Noncash investing, capital, and financing activities: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Disposal of capital assets | \$ | 661,564 | \$ | 851,260 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 1,512,824 |
| Accumulated depreciation on | - | , | - | | + | | ٣ | | - | | ć | ,, ! |
| capital asset dispositions | | 651,014 | | 724,766 | | - | | - | | - | | 1,375,780 |
| 1 1 · · · · | | | | , | | | | | | | | ,, |

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE STATEMENT OF FIDUCIARY NET POSITION FIDUCIARY FUNDS June 30, 2022

| | Custodial Funds | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|--|--|
| ASSETS | | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ | 1,147,448 | | |
| Total assets | \$ | 1,147,448 | | |
| LIABILITIES Accrued liabilities | \$ | 65,853 | | |
| Total liabilities | \$ | 65,853 | | |
| NET POSITION Restricted for: | | | | |
| School Activities | \$ | 1,081,595 | | |
| Total net position | \$ | 1,081,595 | | |

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FIDUCIARY NET POSITION FIDUCIARY FUNDS For the Year Ended June 30, 2022

| | Custodial Funds |
|---|----------------------------|
| ADDITIONS | |
| Taxes and fees collected for other governments | \$ 3,395,770 |
| Contributions to school activity funds | 1,314,450 |
| Total additions | \$ 4,710,220 |
| DEDUCTIONS Payments of taxes and fees to other governments School activities expense | \$ 3,395,770 889,487 |
| Total deductions | \$ 4,285,257 |
| Net increase (decrease) in fiduciary net position | \$ 424,963 |
| Net position - beginning | 656,632 |
| Net position - ending | \$ 1,081,595 |

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2022

I. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

A. Description of the government-wide financial statements

The government-wide financial statements (i.e., the Statement of Net Position and the Statement of Activities) report information on all of the non-fiduciary activities of the City (the primary government) and its component units. *Governmental Activities*, which are normally supported by taxes, intergovernmental revenues and other nonexchange transactions, are reported separately from business-type activities, which rely to a significant extent on fees and charges to external customers for support. Likewise, the City is reported separately from certain legally separate *component units* for which the City is financially accountable.

B. Reporting entity

The City of Portland, Maine was incorporated in 1786 under the laws of the State of Maine. The City is governed by an elected mayor and an eight-member governing council. The accompanying financial statements present the government and its component units, entities for which the City is considered financially accountable. Blended component units are presented as funds of the City. The City's two discretely presented component units are reported in separate columns in the government-wide financial statements to emphasize that they are legally separate from the City.

Blended component units: The Portland Fish Pier Authority, a local development corporation, was organized by the City for the purpose of managing and marketing the entire premises known as the Portland Fish Pier for the benefit of the fishing and fishery related business enterprises and the citizens of Portland. The Authority's board of directors is an advisory board governed by the City Council. The City and the Portland Fish Pier Authority are financially interdependent.

The Portland Development Corporation (PDC) is a local development corporation, which was organized in 1991 for the purpose of implementing and administering economic development programs. The board of directors is an advisory board governed by the City Council and is staffed by City employees. The PDC is financially dependent upon the City.

The financial statements of the Authority and the PDC have been incorporated into the City's proprietary funds and neither issues separate financial statements.

Discretely presented component units: The Portland Public Library (the Library) is a nonprofit corporation established in 1889. The Library has a Board of Trustees which is not appointed by the City Council. The Library is financially dependent upon the City. The City owns the land and building in which the Library operates and provides other support services to the Library. In addition, the City provides significant financial support to the Library and believes that the City's

financial statements would be incomplete without the inclusion of the library as a discretely presented component unit. The Library, which is not a governmental entity, prepares its financial statements on the accrual basis of accounting in accordance with Generally Accepted Accounting Principles for not-for-profit organizations. The Library is exempt from income taxes as an organization described in Section 501(a) of the Internal Revenue Code.

Separately issued financial statements are available for the Library and can be obtained at the Library's administrative offices.

Portland Public Library 5 Monument Square Portland, ME 04101

The Portland Fish Exchange (the Exchange) is a nonprofit, quasi-public corporation formed by the City to foster, encourage, and assist fishing and fishery-related business enterprises within the City. The Exchange is managed by a Board of Directors that is selected by the City. The Exchange prepares its financial statements on the accrual basis of accounting in accordance with Generally Accepted Accounting Principles as applied to governmental units. The Exchange is exempt from income taxes as an organization described in Section 501(a) of the Internal Revenue Code.

Separately issued financial statements are available for the Exchange and can be obtained at the Exchange's administrative offices.

Portland Fish Exchange, Inc. 6 Portland Fish Pier Portland, ME 04101

Jointly governed organizations: The City participates in two jointly governed organizations. Neither is part of the City's reporting entity.

The Greater Portland Transit District provides public transportation to the residents of participating communities. The District is managed by a Board of Directors selected by the participating communities. The members' proportional share of bonds payable is repaid through member assessments. The City's share of any residual interest has not been determined.

ecomaine is a non-profit solid waste management corporation which serves 74 municipal members. Owned and controlled by 20 communities, ecomaine creates electricity through its processing of waste and operates an extensive recycling program. The City is an owner-member. The City has no explicit, measureable equity. The City has no recorded asset in connection with its participation in ecomaine.

Complete financial statements for each organization can be obtained from the entity's administrative offices.

| Greater Portland Transit District | ecomaine |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| 114 Valley Street | 64 Blueberry Road |
| Portland, ME 04102 | Portland, ME 04102 |

C. Basis of presentation – government-wide financial statements

Although separate government-wide and fund financial statements are presented; they are interrelated. The governmental activities column incorporates data from governmental funds and business-type activities incorporate data from the City's enterprise funds. Separate financial statements are provided for governmental, proprietary, and fiduciary funds. The fiduciary funds are excluded from the government-wide financial statements.

The Portland Public Library and the Portland Fish Exchange, component units of the City, are shown in separate columns in the government-wide financial statements.

As a general rule, the effect of interfund activity has been eliminated from the government-wide statements.

D. Basis of presentation – fund financial statements

The fund financial statements provide information about the government's funds, including its fiduciary funds and blended component units. Separate statements for each fund category – governmental, proprietary, and fiduciary – are presented. The emphasis of fund financial statements is on major governmental and enterprise funds, each displayed in a separate column. All remaining governmental funds are aggregated and reported as non-major governmental funds.

The City reports the following major governmental funds:

The *general fund* is the City's main operating fund. It accounts for all the financial resources of the general government, except those accounted for in another fund.

The *debt service fund* accounts for the servicing of general long-term debt related to outstanding multi-modal taxable pension bonds.

The *capital projects fund* accounts for the acquisition of capital assets or construction of major capital projects not being financed by proprietary or nonexpendable trust funds.

The *American Rescue Plan special revenue fund* is used to account for receipts and expenditures related to the American Rescue Plan Act of 2021.

The City reports all of its proprietary funds as major. These funds consist of the following:

The *jetport fund* is used to account for the operation of the City's airport. The airport serves the southern part of Maine. The revenue is produced primarily through contracts and leases. The *sewer fund* and *stormwater fund* are used to account for sewer and stormwater services provided to residents and businesses. The City owns and maintains sewer and stormwater lines and is responsible for the costs of maintenance, improvements and expansion. All users of the system pay monthly or quarterly fees, based on water usage to support the system. The Portland Water District (not a department of the City) owns and operates the filtration plant, for which it charges the City monthly fees which are included in the sewer rate. The stormwater service charge was implemented in 2016 to more equitably allocate costs associated with capital maintenance of the City's sewer and stormwater infrastructure.

The remaining two proprietary funds are the *Fish Pier Authority* and the *Portland Development Corporation*, which are blended component units of the City.

The City also reports a *custodial fund* type to account for student activity funds.

During the course of operations, the City has activity between funds for various purposes. Any residual balances at year end are reported as due from/to other funds or advances to/from other funds. While these balances are reported in the fund financial statements, certain eliminations are made in the preparation of the government-wide financial statements. Balances between the funds included in governmental activities are eliminated so that only the net amount is included as internal balances in the governmental activities column. Similarly, balances between funds included in business-type activities (i.e., the enterprise funds) are eliminated so that only the net amount is included as internal balances in the business-type activities column.

Further, certain activity occurs during the year involving transfers of resources between funds. In the fund financial statements, these amounts are reported at gross amounts as transfers in/out. While reported in fund financial statements, certain eliminations are made in the preparation of the government-wide financial statements. Transfers between the funds included in the governmental activities are eliminated so that only the net amount is included as transfers in the governmental activities column. Similarly, balances between the funds included in business-type activities are eliminated so that only the net amount is included in transfers in the business-type activities column. There are exceptions to this treatment; these include charges which would distort the direct costs and program revenues reported for the various functions concerned.

E. Measurement focus basis of accounting

The accounting and financial reporting treatment is determined by the applicable measurement focus and basis of accounting. Measurement focus indicates the type of resources being measured such as *current financial resources* or *economic resources*. The basis of accounting indicates the timing of transactions or events for recognition in the financial statements.

The government-wide financial statements are reported using the *economic resources measurement focus* and the *accrual basis of accounting*. Revenues are recorded when earned and expenses are recorded when a liability is incurred, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Property taxes are recognized as revenues in the year for which they are levied. Grants and similar

items are recognized as revenue as soon as all eligibility requirements imposed by the provider have been met.

The governmental fund financial statements are reported using the *current financial resources measurement focus* and the *modified accrual basis of accounting*. Revenues are recognized as soon as they are both measurable and available. Revenues are considered to be available when they are collectible within the current period or soon enough thereafter to pay liabilities of the current period. For this purpose, the government considers revenues to be available if they are collected within 60 days of the end of the current fiscal period. Expenditures generally are recorded when a liability is incurred as under accrual accounting. However, debt service expenditures, as well as expenditures related to compensated absences, claims and judgments, pensions and OPEB are recorded only when payment is due. General capital asset acquisitions are reported as expenditures in governmental funds. Issuance of long-term debt and notes from direct borrowings are reported as other financing sources.

Property taxes, licenses, and interest associated in the current fiscal period are all considered to be susceptible to accrual and so have been recognized as revenues of the current fiscal period. Entitlements are recorded as revenues when all eligibility requirements have been met, including any time requirements, and the amount is received during the period or within the availability period for this revenue source (within 60 days of year-end). Expenditure driven grants are recognized as revenue when the qualifying expenditures have been incurred and all other eligibility requirements have been met, and the amount received during the period or within the availability period for this revenue source (within 60 days of year-end). All other revenue items are considered to be measurable and available only when cash is received by the City.

The proprietary funds are reported using the *economic resource measurement focus* and the *accrual basis of accounting*.

The custodial fund employs the same *economic resources measurement focus* and *accrual basis of accounting* as do proprietary funds.

F. Budgetary information

Budgetary basis of accounting

Annual budgets are adopted on a basis consistent with Generally Accepted Accounting Principles for the general fund except for the following:

- Encumbrances are treated as expenditures.
- Appropriations of prior year fund balances are treated as revenue.
- Interdepartmental and inter-fund transfers are treated as revenues and/or expenditures.
- Insurance claims, compensated absences, and investment income are recorded on the cash basis.
- On-behalf payments made by the State of Maine are not budgeted.

The *capital projects fund* is appropriated on a project-length basis. Other special revenue funds and the permanent funds do not have appropriated budgets since other means control the use of

these resources (e.g., grant awards and endowment requirements) and sometimes span more than one fiscal year.

The appropriated budget is prepared by department, division, and expenditure. The City's department heads may make transfers of appropriations within their department. Council authorization is required when expenditures exceed appropriation. The legal level of budgetary control (i.e., the level at which at which expenditures may not legally exceed appropriation) is at the fund level except for the School Department which is the cost center level.

Appropriations in all budgeted funds lapse at the end of the fiscal year even if they have related encumbrances. Encumbrances are commitments related to unperformed, executory contracts for goods or services (i.e., purchase orders, contracts, and commitments). Encumbrance accounting is utilized to the extent necessary to assure effective budgetary control and accountability and to facilitate effective cash planning and control. While all appropriations and encumbrances lapse at year end, valid outstanding encumbrances (those for which performance under the executory contract is expected in the next year) may be carried into the next fiscal year.

G. Assets, liabilities, deferred outflows/inflows of resources, and net position/fund balance

1. Cash, cash equivalents, and investments

The City's cash and cash equivalents consist of cash on hand, demand deposits, and cash equivalent investments (i.e., money market mutual funds).

Investments are recorded at fair value. Income earned from the investment of pooled cash is allocated to various funds on the basis of the average cash balance allocated to the fund.

2. Restricted assets

Restricted cash and cash equivalents are shown on the Statement of Net Position and consist of the balance of funds held in external accounts that are specifically restricted for debt service payments or for capital projects which are financed through debt issuances. The funds cannot be accessed without the City providing supporting documentation that cash has been spent on the approved items. As such, these items are shown separate from other cash held which is otherwise more accessible to the City.

3. Inventories and prepaid items

Inventories are valued at cost, using the first-in first-out (FIFO) method and consist of expendable supplies. The cost of such inventories is recorded as expenditures/expenses when consumed rather than purchased.

Certain payments to vendors reflect costs applicable to future accounting periods and are recorded as prepaid items in both the government-wide and fund financial statements. The cost of prepaid items is recorded as expenditures/expenses when consumed rather than when purchased.

4. Capital assets

Capital assets include property, plant, equipment and infrastructure assets (i.e., road, bridges, sidewalks, and similar items). They are reported in the applicable governmental or business-type

activities column in the government-wide financial statements and in the proprietary fund statements. Capital assets are defined by the City as assets with an estimated minimum useful life in excess of two years with an initial, individual cost as follows:

| Type of Asset | Cost |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| Land | ALL |
| Improvements other than buildings | \$20,000 |
| Machinery and equipment | 20,000 |
| Right-to-use leased equipment | ALL |
| Buildings, building improvements, | |
| and leasehold improvements | 50,000 |
| Right-to-use leased buildings | ALL |
| Infrastructure, sewer improvements | |
| and jetport runways | 100,000 |

Such assets are recorded at historical cost or estimated historical cost, if historical cost is unknown. As the City acquires or constructs additional capital assets, they are capitalized and reported at historical cost. The reported value excludes normal maintenance and repairs which are essentially amounts spent in relation to capital assets that do not increase the capacity or efficiency of the item or increase its useful life. Donated capital assets and similar items are recorded at their estimated acquisition value as of the date of the donation.

Land and construction in progress are not depreciated. The other property, plant, equipment and infrastructure of the primary government is depreciated/amortized using the straight-line method over the following useful lives:

| Asset | Years |
|---|---------|
| Buildings and improvements | 20 - 40 |
| Improvements other than buildings, | |
| including land and leasehold improvements | 20 - 40 |
| Right-to-use leased buildings | 20 - 40 |
| Machinery and equipment | 2 - 20 |
| Right-to-use leased equipment | 2 - 20 |
| Infrastructure, | |
| including sewer and jetport runway improvements | 30 - 67 |

5. Deferred outflows/inflows of resources

In addition to assets, the Statement of Net Position will sometimes report a separate section of deferred outflows of resources. This separate financial element, *deferred outflows of resources*, represents a consumption of net assets that applies to a future period(s) and so will *not* be recognized as an outflow of resources (expense/expenditure) until then. The City has several such items in the statement of net position. A deferred outflow on refunding bonds is reported for the enterprise funds, resulting from the difference between the carrying value of refunded debt and its

reacquisition price. This amount is deferred and amortized over the shorter of the life of the refunded or refunding debt. Two items are related to the recognition of the net pension and OPEB liabilities and can include: differences between expected and actual experience, change in assumptions, the net difference between projected and actual earnings on pension and OPEB plan investments, and changes in proportion and differences between the City's contributions and proportionate share of contributions, and also City pension and OPEB contributions subsequent to the measurement date. In addition, the statement of net position also reports a deferred outflow of resources related to refunding bonds. This amount represents the difference between the reacquisition price and the net carrying amount of the refunded debt. It is being amortized over the remaining life of the bond.

In addition to liabilities, the Statement of Net Position and balance sheet will sometimes report a separate section for deferred inflows of resources. This separate financial statement element, *deferred inflows of resources*, represents an acquisition of net assets that applies to a future period(s) and so will *not* be recognized as an inflow of resources (revenue) until that time. The City has several of these items. The first arises from the modified accrual basis of accounting and is reported in the governmental funds Balance Sheet as *unavailable revenue*. The governmental funds report unavailable funds in one category: property taxes. The amount deferred is recognized as an inflow or resources in the period that the amount becomes available. The government-wide financial statements, Statement of Net Position, reports items related to the recognition and of the net pension and OPEB liabilities and can include the items listed above. In the government-wide financial statements the City also reports deferred amounts related to leases.

6. Net position flow assumptions

Sometimes the City will fund outlays for a particular purpose from both restricted (bond or grant proceeds) and unrestricted sources. In order to calculate the amounts to report as restricted-net position and unrestricted-net position in the government-wide and proprietary fund financial statements, a flow assumption must be made about the order in which the resources are considered to be applied. It is the government's policy to consider restricted net position to have been depleted before unrestricted net position is applied.

7. Fund balance flow assumptions

Sometimes the City will fund outlays for a particular purpose from both restricted and unrestricted sources (the total of committed, assigned, and unassigned fund balance). In order to calculate the amounts to report as restricted, committed, assigned, and unassigned fund balance, a flow assumption must be made about the order in which the resources are considered to be applied. It is the government's policy to consider restricted fund balance to have been depleted before using any of the components of unrestricted fund balance. Further, when the components of unrestricted fund balance is depleted first, followed by assigned fund balance. Unassigned fund balance is applied last.

8. Fund balance policies

Fund balance of governmental funds is reported in various categories based on the nature of any limitations requiring the use of resources for specific purposes. The City itself can establish

limitations on the use of resources through either a commitment (committed fund balance) or assignment (assigned fund balance).

The committed fund balance classification includes amounts that can only be used for the specific purposes determined by a formal action of the government's highest level of decision making authority. The City Council is the highest level of decision making authority that can, by the adoption of an ordinance prior to the end of the fiscal year, commit fund balance. Once adopted, the limitation imposed remains in place until a similar action (the adoption of another ordinance) is taken to remove or revise the limitation.

Amounts in the assigned fund balance classification are intended to be used by the government for specific purposes but do not meet the criteria to be classified as committed. The City Council has by resolution authorized the Finance Director to assign fund balance. Unlike commitments, assignments generally only exist temporarily. In other words, an additional action does not normally have to be taken for the removal of the assignment. Conversely, as discussed above, an additional action is essential to either remove or revise a commitment.

H. Revenues and expenditures/expenses

1. Program revenues

Amounts reported as *program revenues* include 1) charges to customers or applicants who purchase, use, or directly benefit from goods, services, or privileges provided by a given function or segment, and 2) grants and contributions (including special assessments) that are restricted to meeting the operational or capital requirements of a particular function or segment. All taxes, including those dedicated for specific purposes, and other internally dedicated resources are reported as general revenues rather than as program revenues.

2. Property taxes

Property taxes act as an enforceable lien on real property and are levied usually in late June or early July. Taxes are due in two installments: one in September and the second in March. Property values are based on the assessed values as of the previous April 1st as set by statute. Interest is assessed after the due dates as approved by the council. The maximum rate that can be charged is determined annually by the State of Maine Department of Revenue Services. Upon the expiration of eight months, and within one year from the date of levy, a tax lien is recorded for all delinquent real property.

3. Compensated absences

Vacation

Vacation benefits are earned based on anniversary date and length of service in amounts ranging between two to five weeks per year. City employees are allowed to carry over vacation time earned up to a maximum of 240 hours for employees hired prior to 1979 and 200 hours for all other employees. Employees are eligible for payment of 160 hours of earned vacation benefits upon termination of employment.

Sick leave

Employees earn sick leave pursuant to collectively bargained agreements or policy; generally at a rate of one day per month. Upon retirement, termination, or death an employee may be compensated for amounts up to 180 days at current pay.

The liability for both types of leave is reported as incurred in the government-wide and the proprietary fund financial statements. A liability for those amounts is recorded in the governmental funds only if the liability has matured as a result of employee resignations or retirements. The liability would include salary related benefits.

4. Proprietary funds operating and nonoperating revenues and expenses

Proprietary funds distinguish *operating* revenues and expenses from *nonoperating* items. Operating revenues and expenses generally result from providing services and producing and delivering goods in connection with a proprietary fund's principal ongoing operations. The principal operating revenues of all the enterprise funds are charges to customers for sales and services. Operating expenses include the costs of sales and services, administrative expenses, and depreciation on capital assets. All revenues and expenses not meeting this definition are reported as nonoperating.

I. Pensions

For purposes of measuring the net pension liability, deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions and pension expense, information about the fiduciary net position for both the City's and the Teacher's Pension Plans and additions to/deductions from the City's and Teacher's fiduciary net position have been determined on the same basis as they are reported by the Maine Public Employees Retirement System (MainePERS). For this purpose, benefit payments (including refunds of employee contributions) are recognized when due and payable in accordance with the benefit terms. Investments are reported at fair value.

II. DETAILED NOTES ON ALL ACTIVITIES AND FUNDS

A. Cash deposits with financial institutions

Custodial credit risk-deposits: In the case of deposits, this is the risk that in the event of a bank failure, the City's deposits may not be returned to it. The City's primary investment policy does not have a deposit policy for custodial credit risk. As of June 30, 2022, the City's bank balance was \$319,605,701 none of which was exposed to custodial credit risk.

B. Investments

At June 30, 2022, the City had the following investments and maturities:

| | | | Maturity | y (yea | urs) | | | | |
|---------------|----------------|---|--|---|--|---|--|--|--|
| Fair Value | Not Applicable | | < 1 | | 1 - 5 | | 6 - 10 | | 10 > |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| s - | \$ - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 50,000 | - | | 50,000 | | - | | - | | - |
| 15,166,238 | 15,166,238 | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| 400,504 | - | | - | | 400,504 | | - | | - |
| 9,306,966 | 9,306,966 | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| 4,072,381 | 4,072,381 | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| \$ 28,996,089 | \$ 28,545,585 | \$ | 50,000 | \$ | 400,504 | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| | \$ | \$ - \$ - 50,000 - 15,166,238 15,166,238 400,504 - 9,306,966 9,306,966 4,072,381 4,072,381 | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ 50,000 - 15,166,238 15,166,238 400,504 - 9,306,966 9,306,966 4,072,381 4,072,381 | Fair Value Not Applicable < 1 \$ - \$ - \$ \$ - \$ - \$ \$ - \$ - \$ \$ - \$ 50,000 15,166,238 15,166,238 - - 9,306,966 9,306,966 - - 9,306,966 9,306,966 - - 4,072,381 4,072,381 - - | Fair Value Not Applicable < 1 \$ - \$ - \$ \$ - \$ - \$ \$ \$ - \$ - \$ \$ \$ \$ - \$ - \$ 50,000 \$ <td< td=""><td>$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$</td><td>Fair Value Not Applicable < 1 1 - 5 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ \$ - \$ - \$ - \$</td><td>Fair Value Not Applicable < 1 1 - 5 6 - 10 \$ - \$ - \$ - - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - - - \$ - \$ - \$ - - - \$ - - 400,504 - - - - \$ 9,306,966 9,306,966 - - - - \$ 4,072,381 4,072,381 - - - -</td><td>Fair Value Not Applicable < 1 1 - 5 6 - 10 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ \$ - \$ - \$ - - - \$ \$ - 50,000 - - - - - - \$ \$ 50,000 -</td></td<> | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | Fair Value Not Applicable < 1 1 - 5 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ | Fair Value Not Applicable < 1 1 - 5 6 - 10 \$ - \$ - \$ - - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - - - \$ - \$ - \$ - - - \$ - - 400,504 - - - - \$ 9,306,966 9,306,966 - - - - \$ 4,072,381 4,072,381 - - - - | Fair Value Not Applicable < 1 1 - 5 6 - 10 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ \$ - \$ - \$ - - - \$ \$ - 50,000 - - - - - - \$ \$ 50,000 - |

Interest rate risk: The City's primary investment policy requires that, to the extent possible, the City will attempt to match investment term with anticipated cash requirements. Funds may be invested in securities exceeding one year.

Credit risk: This is the risk that an issuer or other counterparty to an investment will not fulfill its obligations. Maine statutes (Title 30-A §5711) authorize the City to invest in government unit bonds, corporate securities, financial institution stock and other obligations, other stock investments, and other prudent investments. The City's investment policy has primary objectives of safety, liquidity, return on investment, and point of presence.

At June 30, 2022, the City's investment in debt securities and the corresponding credit ratings were as follows:

| Credit risk ratings | AAA | AA | | AA- | A+ | Α | | BBB |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--------|---|---------------|---------|-------|---|---------------|
| Corporate Bonds Money Market Funds | \$ 4,072,381 | \$ | - | \$ 201,118 | \$ - | \$ | - | \$ 199,386 |
| - | \$ 4,072,381 | \$ | - | \$ 201,118 | \$ - | \$ | - | \$ 199,386 |

Custodial credit risk-investments: For investments, the custodial risk is the risk that, in the event of a failure of the counterparty, the City will not be able to recover the value of its investments or collateral securities that are in the possession of the outside party. As of June 30, 2022, the City had no investments that were subject to custodial credit risk. The City's investment policy states that all security transactions will be settled using a delivery versus payment settlement system. City securities are held by third party custodians or trust departments designated by the treasurer and evidenced by safekeeping receipts.

Concentration of credit risk: The City's investment policy states that the City will diversify its investments by security type and institution. With the exception of U.S. Treasury securities, no more that 50% of the City's total investment portfolio will be invested in a single type, or with a single financial institution. This limit may be increased to 75% for pooled cash and investments held by the City's primary relationship banking institution provided that it is fully collateralized by an investment satisfactory to the finance director and corporate counsel. At June 30, 2022, 71% of the City's cash and investments were held at one institution. Of the total cash and investments, 88% was held in cash.

Fair value measurements: Fair value is the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to

transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date. In determining fair value, the City uses various methods, including market, income and cost approaches. Based on these approaches, the City often utilizes certain assumptions that market participants would use in pricing the asset or liability, including assumptions about risk and/or the risks inherent in the inputs to the valuation technique. These inputs can be readily observable, market corroborated, or generally unobservable inputs. The City utilizes valuation techniques that maximize the use of observable inputs and minimize the use of unobservable inputs. Based on the observability of the inputs used in the valuation techniques, the City is required to provide the following information according to the fair value hierarchy. The fair value hierarchy ranks the quality and reliability of the information used to determine fair values. Financial assets and liabilities carried at fair value will be classified and disclosed in one of the following three categories:

- Level 1 Quoted prices for identical assets and liabilities traded in active exchange markets, such as the New York Stock Exchange.
- Level 2 Observable inputs other than Level 1 including quoted prices for similar assets or liabilities, quoted prices in less active markets, or other observable inputs that can be corroborated by observable market data.
- Level 3 Unobservable inputs supported by little or no market activity for financial instruments whose value is determined using pricing models, discounted cash flow methodologies, or similar techniques, as well as instruments for which the determination of fair value requires significant management judgment or estimation.

In determining the appropriate levels, the City performs a detailed analysis of the assets and liabilities. At the end of the fiscal year, all investments held were classified as Level 1.

For the year ended June 30, 2022, the application of valuation techniques applied to similar assets and liabilities has been consistent. The following is a description of the valuation methodologies used for instruments measured at fair value:

- Investments have been valued using a market approach. The fair value of investment securities is the market value based on quoted market prices, when available, or market prices provided by recognized broker dealers.
- The beneficial interest in the perpetual trust has been valued using an income approach. The fair value of the beneficial interest in perpetual trust is based on the fair value of the underlying assets in the trust, which approximates the future estimated cash flows from the trust.

C. Receivables

Patient accounts receivable and revenues are recorded at established rates when services are performed. Revenues from services include amounts reimbursable under Medicare, Medicaid, private insurance, and self-pay. Differences between established rates and third party payer rates, which are generally lower, are recorded as reductions to operating revenues.

Property taxes were levied on September 7, 2021 on the assessed value of real property as of April 1, 2021, as described below. Taxes were due in two installments, October 22, 2021 and March 18, 2022. Interest was charged at 6.00% per annum on amounts not paid by October 23, 2021 and March 19, 2022. Upon the expiration of eight months, and within one year from the date of the levy, a tax lien is recorded for all delinquent taxes on real estate property. Property taxes of \$189,934,738 for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2022 were assessed at a rate of 12.99 mills on the dollar on a total taxable value of \$14,621,611,840.

Unbilled service receivables have been accrued at year end. This method is consistent with prior years.

Allowances for uncollectible accounts are maintained for all receivables.

The City has twelve *revolving loan programs*, which are accounted for within its enterprise and special revenue funds. Funding for these programs came from federal grants, bonded debt, and the general fund. Federal grants and program income continue to fund program loans, which are made to qualified borrowers for housing and economic development activities.

Allowance for uncollectible loans are established and used to estimate the portion of the City's loan portfolio that will ultimately be uncollectible. Allowances for each loan fund are reviewed annually.

The City is the recipient of several *airport development aid program capital grants* for the City's airport. Federal, state, and local grants were authorized in the amount of \$47,112,407. At June 30, 2022, \$35,120,631 had been expended against these grants. Amounts due from the federal and state government are \$11,643,542.

D. Capital assets

Capital asset activity for the year ended June 30, 2022 was as follows:

| | Beginning Balance | Increases | | Decreases | Ending Balance |
|--|----------------------|----------------|----|--------------|-------------------|
| Primary Government Governmental activities: | | | | | |
| Capital assets, not being depreciated: | | | | | |
| Land | \$ 25,116,587 | \$ - | \$ | | \$ 25,116,587 |
| Construction in progress | 24,748,190 | 23,013,587 | Φ | (17,366,860) | 30,394,917 |
| Total capital assets, | 24,740,190 | 25,015,587 | | (17,300,800) | 50,594,917 |
| not being depreciated/amortized | \$ 49,864,777 | \$ 23,013,587 | \$ | (17,366,860) | \$ 55,511,504 |
| not being depreciated anortized | \$ 49,004,777 | \$ 23,013,387 | Ψ | (17,500,000) | \$ 55,511,504 |
| Capital assets, being depreciated/amortized: | | | | | |
| Buildings and improvements | \$ 279,110,195 | \$ 17,517,095 | \$ | - | \$ 296,627,290 |
| Right-to-use leased buildings | 8,875,257 | 31,501,944 | | - | 40,377,201 |
| Improvements other than buildings | 55,531,439 | 1,354,008 | | - | 56,885,447 |
| Machinery and equipment | 66,571,667 | 2,108,656 | | (1,592,972) | 67,087,351 |
| Right-to-use leased equipment | 759,421 | - | | - | 759,421 |
| Infrastructure | 277,811,895 | 6,607,445 | | - | 284,419,340 |
| Total capital assets, being | | | | | |
| depreciated/amortized | \$ 688,659,874 | \$ 59,089,148 | \$ | (1,592,972) | \$ 746,156,050 |
| | | | | | |
| Less accumulated depreciation/amortization for | : | | | | |
| Buildings and improvements | \$(152,990,421) | \$ (7,740,355) | \$ | - | \$(160,730,775) |
| Right-to-use leased buildings | - | (1,359,213) | | - | (1,359,213) |
| Improvements other than buildings | (32,971,915) | (1,793,046) | | - | (34,764,960) |
| Machinery and equipment | (39,863,629) | (4,526,074) | | 1,503,141 | (42,886,562) |
| Right-to-use leased equipment | - | (192,120) | | - | (192,120) |
| Infrastructure | (131,861,230) | (4,261,299) | | - | (136,122,528) |
| Total accumulated depreciation/amortization | \$(357,687,195) | \$(19,872,105) | \$ | 1,503,141 | \$(376,056,158) |
| - | | | | | |
| Total capital assets being | | | | | |
| depreciated/amortized, net | 330,972,679 | 39,217,043 | | (89,831) | 370,099,890 |
| | | | | | |
| Governmental activities capital assets, net | \$ 380,837,455 | \$ 62,230,630 | \$ | (17,456,692) | \$ 425,611,396 |

Depreciation/amortization expense was charged to functions/programs of the primary government as follows:

| Governmental activities: | |
|---|------------------|
| General government | \$ 6,527,151 |
| Public safety | 2,101,034 |
| Public works, including general infrastructure | 6,402,429 |
| Health and social services | 439,918 |
| Education | 4,044,654 |
| Public library | 356,920 |
| Total depreciation/amortization expense - governmental activities | \$ 19,872,105 |

| | Beginning Balance | Increases | Decreases | Ending Balance |
|--|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| Business-type activities: Capital assets, not being depreciated: | | | | |
| Land | \$ 18,430,891 | \$ 4,520,489 | \$ - | \$ 22,951,381 |
| Construction in progress | 56,687,741 | 55,789,359 | (24,448,084) | 88,029,016 |
| Total capital assets, | | | | |
| not being depreciated | \$ 75,118,632 | \$ 60,309,849 | \$ (24,448,084) | \$ 110,980,397 |
| Capital assets, being depreciated: | | | | |
| Buildings and improvements | \$ 196,579,494 | \$ 381,928 | \$ - | \$ 196,961,422 |
| Improvements other than buildings | 154,665,188 | 12,441,198 | - | 167,106,386 |
| Machinery and equipment Infrastructure | 26,371,911 | 513,496 | (1,512,825) | 25,372,582 |
| Total capital assets, being | 167,540,971 | 10,611,536 | | 178,152,507 |
| depreciated | \$ 545,157,565 | \$ 23,948,158 | \$ (1,512,825) | \$ 567,592,898 |
| Less accumulated depreciation for: | | | | |
| Buildings and improvements | \$ (95,772,113) | \$ (4,827,953) | \$ - | \$(100,600,066) |
| Improvements other than buildings | (104,251,904) | (4,092,810) | - | (108,344,714) |
| Machinery and equipment | (16,726,087) | (1,422,871) | 1,375,780 | (16,773,178) |
| Infrastructure | (39,235,552) | (2,546,590) | - | (41,782,142) |
| Total accumulated depreciation | \$(255,985,656) | \$ (12,890,224) | \$ 1,375,780 | \$(267,500,100) |
| Total capital assets being depreciated, net | 289,171,909 | 11,057,934 | (137,045) | 300,092,798 |
| Business-type activities capital assets, net | \$ 364,290,541 | \$ 71,367,783 | \$ (24,585,129) | \$ 411,073,195 |

Depreciation expense was charged to functions/programs of the primary government as follows:

| Business-type activities: | |
|---|------------------|
| Jetport | \$ 9,713,738 |
| Sewer | 3,083,160 |
| Fish Pier Authority | 93,326 |
| Total depreciation expense - business-type activities | \$ 12,890,224 |

The increase of \$12,890,224 in total accumulated depreciation differs from total depreciation expense of \$12,913,828 due to reductions in accumulated depreciation of \$21,495 in the Jetport and \$2,110 in Sewer, related to the disposal of capital assets.

E. Pension plans

General Information about the pension plans to which the City is a participant

The City contributes to two defined benefit pension plans, (1) the Maine Public Employees Retirement System Consolidated Plan for Participating Local Districts (PLD Plan) and (2) the Maine Public Employees Retirement System State Employee and Teacher Plan (SET Plan). As of the year ended June 30, 2022, the City has the following balances reported in the government-wide financial statements:

| | | Deferred | Deferred | |
|----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| | Net Pension | Outflows of | Inflows of | Pension |
| | Liability | Resources | Resources | Expense (Gain) |
| PLD Plan | \$ (3,071,618) | \$ 20,006,762 | \$ 43,807,472 | \$ (19,406) |
| SET Plan | 5,200,908 | 9,563,815 | 7,192,999 | 10,729,036 |
| Total | \$ 2,129,290 | \$ 29,570,577 | \$ 51,000,471 | \$ 10,709,630 |

Plan Descriptions. City teachers are provided with pensions through the Maine Public Employees Retirement System (MainePERS) as part of the State Employee and Teacher Plan – a cost sharing multiple-employer plan with a special funding situation. The State of Maine is a non-employer contributing entity in that the state pays the unfunded actuarial liability (UAL) on behalf of the teachers, while the City contributes the normal cost, which is actuarially calculated.

City employees are also provided with pensions through MainePERS as part of the Participating Local District (PLD) Consolidated Plan – a cost sharing multiple-employer plan.

MainePERS is established under Maine law found in Title 5 MRSA Part 20. The authority to establish and amend benefit provisions rests with the State legislature. MainePERS issues a publicly available financial report that can be obtained at <u>www.mainepers.org</u>.

Benefits provided. Benefit terms are established in Maine statute; in the case of the PLD Consolidated Plan, an advisory group, also established by statute, reviews the terms of the plan and periodically makes recommendations to the Legislature to amend the terms. MainePERS retirement programs provide defined retirement benefits based on members' average final compensation and service credit earned as of retirement. Vesting (i.e., eligibility for benefits upon reaching qualification) occurs upon the earning of five years of service credit (effective October 1, 1999, the prior ten-year requirement was reduced by legislative action to five years.) In some cases, vesting occurs on the earning of one year of service credit immediately preceding retirement or after normal retirement age. Normal retirement age for teachers is age 62 or 65. The normal retirement age is determined by statute. For employees covered through the PLD, normal retirement age is 65. The monthly benefit of members who retire before normal retirement age by virtue of having at least 25 years of service credit is reduced by a statutorily prescribed factor for each year of age that a member is below her/his normal retirement age. MainePERS also provides disability and death benefits by statute for the City's teachers and by contract for City's PLD Plan.

Upon termination of membership, accumulated employee contributions are refundable with interest, credited in accordance with statute. Withdrawal of accumulated contributions results in forfeiture of all benefits and membership rights under either plan. The annual rate of interest credited to employee's accounts is set by MainePERS's Board of Trustees and is currently at 3.88%.

Contributions. Retirement benefits are funded by contributions from participants and contributions from the City, earnings on investments and in the SET plan by contributions of the State of Maine. Disability and death benefits are funded by employer normal cost contributions and by investment earnings. Employer and employee normal cost contribution rates are defined by law or MainePERS board rule and depend on the terms of the plan under which an employee is covered. The City's contributions are determined by actuarial valuation. Teachers are required to contribute 7.65% of their annual pay. PLD City employees are required to pay 7.05% to 7.80% of their annual pay. For the year ended June 30, 2021 for the teachers' plan, the City was required to pay 3.84% (normal cost) of participants salary and the State of Maine was required to contribute 14.29% (unfunded actuarial liability (UAL)). For the PLD Plan participants the City was required to contribute between 10.3% and 11.3% of participant's annual pay. Contributions for the City's plan and the SET plan for the year ended June 30, 2022 were \$7,688,133 and \$2,877,507, respectively.

Pension Liabilities, Pension Expense, and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to Pensions

The net pension liability was measured as of June 30, 2021, and the total pension liability used to calculate the net pension liability was determined by an actuarial valuation as of that date. The City's portion of the net pension liabilities were based on projections of the City's long-term share of contributions to the pension plan relative to the projected contributions of all participating local districts, and of all participating school districts, and the State of Maine.

City's Plan – At June 30, 2022, the City reported a receivable of \$3,071,618 for its proportionate share of the net pension asset. At June 30, 2021, the City's proportionate share of the PLD Plan was 9.56%.

SET Plan – At June 30, 2022, the City reported a liability for its proportionate share of the net pension liability that reflected a reduction for the State of Maine's pension support provided to the SET plan. The amount recognized by the City as its proportionate share of the net pension liability, the State's support, and the total portion of the net pension liability that was associated with the Teacher's Plan were as follows:

| City's proportionate share of the net pension liability | \$ 5,200,908 |
|--|------------------|
| State's proportionate share of the net pension liability | 32,483,922 |
| Total | \$ 37,684,830 |

At June 30, 2021, the City's proportion of the SET Plan was 0.61%.

For the year ended June 30, 2022, the City recognized pension gain of \$19,406 for the City's Plan, pension expense of \$10,729,036 for the SET plan, and State support of \$7,278,832. At June 30, 2022, the City recorded deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions from the following sources:

| SET Plan | erred outflows f resources | Deferred inflows of resources | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|--|
| Difference between expected and actual experience | \$ 77,088 | \$ | 106,323 | |
| Changes of assumptions | 3,545,891 | | - | |
| Net difference between projected and actual earnings on | | | | |
| pension plan investments | - | | 7,086,662 | |
| Changes in proportion and differences between the City's | | | | |
| contributions and proportionate share of contributions | 3,063,329 | | 14 | |
| The City's contribution subsequent to the measurement date | 2,877,507 | | - | |
| | \$ 9,563,815 | \$ | 7,192,999 | |

| City's Plan | erred outflows of resources | Deferred inflows of resources | | |
|--|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|--|
| Difference between expected and actual experience | \$ 1,986,966 | \$ | 208,770 | |
| Changes of assumptions | 10,314,241 | | - | |
| Net difference between projected and actual earnings on | | | | |
| pension plan investments | - | | 41,867,288 | |
| Changes in proportion and differences between the City's | | | | |
| contributions and proportionate share of contributions | 17,422 | | 1,731,414 | |
| The City's contribution subsequent to the measurement date | 7,688,133 | | - | |
| | \$ 20,006,762 | \$ | 43,807,472 | |

The amount of \$10,565,640 is reported as deferred outflows of resources related to pensions resulting from the City's contributions subsequent to the measurement date and before the end of the reporting period and will be recognized as a reduction of the net pension liability in the year ended June 30, 2023. Other amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions will be recognized in pension expense as follows:

| | SET Plan | City's Plan |
|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| Year ended June 30: | | |
| 2023 | \$ 1,745,885 | \$ (5,852,086) |
| 2024 | 1,332,502 | (4,489,603) |
| 2025 | (1,609,766) | (9,530,490) |
| 2026 | (1,975,312) | (11,634,087) |
| | \$ (506,691) | \$ (31,506,266) |

Actuarial assumptions. The total pension liability in the June 30, 2021 actuarial valuation was determined using the following actuarial assumptions applied to all periods included in the measurement:

| | SET Plan | City's Plan |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| | | |
| Inflation | 2.75% | 2.75% |
| Salary increases | 2.80 to 13.03% | 2.75 to 11.48% |
| Investment rate of return | 6.50% | 6.50% |
| Cost of living benefit increases, per annum | 2.20% | 1.91% |

Mortality rates for the City's plan were based on the 2010 Public Plan General Benefits-Weighted Healthy Retiree Mortality Table, for males and females, projected generationally using the RPEC_2020 model; and the 2010 Public Plan Teacher Benefits-Weighted Healthy Retiree Mortality Table, for males and females, projected generationally using the RPEC_2020 model for the teacher's plan. Economic assumptions and mortality tables were adopted as a result of the latest experience study review covering the period June 30, 2016 through June 30, 2020.

The long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was determined using a building block method in which best-estimate ranges of expected future real rates of return (expected returns, net of pension plan investment expense and inflation) are developed for each major class of assets. These ranges are combined to produce the long-term expected rate of return by weighting the expected future real rates of return by the target asset allocation percentage and by adding expected inflation. Best estimates of arithmetic real rates of return for each major asset class included in the pension plan's target asset allocation as of June 30, 2020 are summarized in the following table:

| | | Long-term Expected |
|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Asset Class | Target Allocation | Real Rate of Return |
| Public equities | 30.0% | 6.0% |
| US Government | 10.0% | 2.3% |
| Private equity | 12.5% | 7.6% |
| Real estate | 10.0% | 5.2% |
| Infrastructure | 10.0% | 5.3% |
| Natural resources | 5.0% | 5.0% |
| Traditional credit | 5.0% | 3.0% |
| Alternative credit | 10.0% | 7.2% |
| Diversifiers | 7.5% | 5.9% |
| Total | 100.0% | |

Discount rate: The discount rate used to measure the total pension liability was 6.50% for the Teachers' and City's Plans. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that plan contributions will be made at the current contribution rate and that all contributions (the plan member, the City and the State of Maine) would be made at contractually required rates, actuarially determined. Based on these assumptions, the pension plan's fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments to current

participants. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total pension liability.

Sensitivity of the City's proportionate share of the net pension liability to changes in the discount rate. The following presents the City's proportionate share of the net pension liability for the Teachers' and City's Plans using the discount rate 6.50% as well as what the net pension liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate of one percentage point lower (5.50%) or one percentage point higher (7.50%) than the current rate.

| | Teachers' Plan (5.50%, 6.50%, 7.50%) | | City's Plans (5.50%, 6.50%, 7.50%) | |
|--------------|---|-------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1% Decrease | \$ | 13,658,179 | \$ | 43,710,903 |
| Current Rate | \$ | 5,200,908 | \$ | (3,071,618) |
| 1% Increase | \$ | (1,840,624) | \$ | (41,766,930) |

Pension plan fiduciary net position. Detailed information about the pension plan's fiduciary net position is available in the separately issued MainePERS financial report.

Payables to the pension plan: None as of June 30, 2022.

Deferred Compensation Plans

The City also offers a deferred compensation plan in accordance with Internal Revenue Code Section 457(b) through Mission Square (formerly ICMA-RC) for City employees and a deferred compensation plan in accordance with Internal Revenue Code Section 403(b) through Admin Partners for School employees. The plans permit full-time employees to defer a portion of their salary until future years. Deferred compensation is not available to employees until termination, retirement, or death. The City has no liability for losses under the plans but does have the duty of due care that would be required of an ordinary prudent investor for safeguarding purposes only. The investments are self-directed by employees. Total employer contributions to the plans for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2022 were \$46,735.

F. Other postemployment benefits

General Information about the OPEB Plans

The City contributes to three post-employment defined benefit plans, (1) the Maine Public Employees Retirement System State Employee and Teacher Group Term Life Plan (School Life Plan), (2) the Maine Public Employees Retirement System Participating Local District Life Plan (City Life Plan) and (3) the School Department's retiree health plan (School Plan). As of the year ended June 30, 2022, the City had the following balances reported in the government-wide financial statements:

| | | Deferred | Deferred | OPEB |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| | Total OPEB | Outflows of | Inflows of | (Gain) |
| | Liability | Resources | Resources | Expense |
| School Health Plan | \$ 20,656,978 | \$ 2,453,825 | \$ 938,981 | \$ 744,331 |
| School Life Insurance | | | | |
| Plan | - | - | - | 210,546 |
| City Life Insurance Plan | 2,387,597 | 2,646,501 | 821,070 | (3,736,122) |
| Total | \$ 23,044,575 | \$ 5,100,326 | \$ 1,760,051 | \$(2,781,245) |

Plan Description - The City sponsors two post-retirement benefit plans providing group term life insurance to retiring employees. For municipal employees and certain School Department employees the City contributes to the Group Life Insurance Plan for Participating Local District (PLD). Teachers also participate in the Group Term Life Insurance Plan for State Employees and Teachers (SET). Both plans are a cost-sharing multiple-employer defined benefit OPEB plan administered by the Maine Public Employees Retirement System (MPERS). The MPERS Board of Trustees has the authority to establish and amend the benefit terms and financing requirements for each plan. MPERS issues a publicly available financial reports that are available at www.mainepers.org.

Benefits Provided – Under each plan, MPERS provides basic group life insurance benefits, during retirement, to retirees who participated in the plan prior to retirement for a minimum of 10 years. The level of coverage is initially set to an amount equal to the retirees average final compensation. The initial amount of basic life is then subsequently reduced at the rate of 15% per year to the greater of 40% of the initial amount or \$2,500.

Contributions – Premium rates are determined by the MPERS Board of Trustees to be actuarially sufficient to pay anticipated claims.

PLD OPEB Plan - The City is required to remit a premium of \$0.46 per \$1,000 of coverage per month during the post-employment retirement period. Contributions to the PLD OPEB plan from the City were \$157,497 for the year ended June 30, 2022. Employees are not required to contribute to the PLD OPEB plan.

SET OPEB Plan - The State of Maine is required to remit the total dollar amount of each year's annual required contribution. Contributions to the OPEB plan by the State of Maine on-behalf of the City were \$210,546 for the year ended June 30, 2022. Employers and employees are not required to contribute to the OPEB plan.

OPEB Liabilities, **OPEB** Expense, and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to OPEB

The net OPEB liability for each plan was measured as of June 30, 2021, and the total OPEB liability used to calculate the net OPEB liability was determined by an actuarial valuation as of June 30, 2021. The City's proportion of the net OPEB liability was based on a projection of the City's long-term share of contributions to the OPEB plans relative to the projected contributions of all participating employers, actuarially determined.

PLD OPEB Plan – At June 30, 2022, the City reported a liability of \$2,387,597 for its proportionate share of the net OPEB liability. At June 30, 2021, the City's proportion was 23.13%.

SET OPEB Plan – At June 30, 2022, the City reported no liability related to the plan. The State of Maine's proportionate share of the net OPEB liability associated with the City was \$898,801 as of June 30, 2022. At June 30, 2021, the City's proportion was 0.00%.

For the year ended June 30, 2022, the City recognized OPEB gain of \$3,736,122 for the PLD OPEB Plan. For the year ended June 30, 2022, the City recognized OPEB expense of \$210,546 and also revenues of \$210,546 for support provided by the State related to the SET OPEB plan. At June 30, 2022, the City reported no deferred outflows of resources nor deferred inflows of resources related to the SET OPEB plan. At June 30, 2022, the City reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to the PLD OPEB plan from the following sources:

| | Deferred outflows of resources | | Deferred inflows of resources | |
|--|-----------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|-----------|
| Difference between expected and actual experience | \$ | - | \$ | (274,151) |
| Changes of assumptions | | 1,636,061 | | (409,305) |
| Net difference between projected and actual earnings on | | | | |
| pension plan investments | | 744,651 | | - |
| Changes in proportion and differences between the City's | | | | |
| contributions and proportionate share of contributions | | 108,292 | | (137,614) |
| The City's contribution subsequent to the measurement date | | 157,497 | | - |
| - | \$ | 2,646,501 | \$ | (821,070) |

\$157,497 is reported as deferred outflows of resources related to the PLD OPEB plan resulting from City contributions subsequent to the measurement date but before the end of the reporting period and will be recognized as a reduction of the OPEB liability in the year ended June 30, 2023. Other amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB will be recognized in OPEB expense as follows:

| Year ended June 30: | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| 2023 | \$ (509,628) |
| 2024 | (284,738) |
| 2025 | (400,397) |
| 2026 | (468,280) |
| 2027 | 18,717 |
| Thereafter | 18,718 |
| | \$ (1,625,608) |

Actuarial Assumptions – The total OPEB liability in the June 30, 2021 actuarial valuations was determined using the following assumptions, applied to all periods included in the measurement, unless otherwise specified:

| | Teachers' Plan | City's Plans |
|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| | | |
| Inflation | 2.75% | 2.75% |
| Salary increases | 2.80% to 13.03% | 2.75% |
| Investment rate of return | 6.50% | 6.50% |

Mortality rates for the City's plan were based on the 2010 Public Plan General Benefits-Weighted Healthy Retiree Mortality Table, for males and females, projected generationally using the RPEC_2020 model; and the 2010 Public Plan Teacher Benefits-Weighted Healthy Retiree Mortality Table, for males and females, projected generationally using the RPEC_2020 model for the teacher's plan.

The actuarial assumptions used in the June 30, 2021 valuations were based on the results of an actuarial experience study conducted for the period June 30, 2016 to June 30, 2020.

The long-term expected rate of return on both OPEB plan investments was determined using a building-block method which best estimates ranges of expected future real rates of return (expected returns, net of investment expense and inflation) are developed for each major class of assets. These ranges are combined to produce long-term expected rate of return by weighting the expected future real rates of return by the target asset allocation percentage and by adding expected inflation. The target allocation and best estimates of arithmetic real rates of return for each major asset class are summarized in the following table:

| | | Long-term Expected |
|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Asset Class | Target Allocation | Real Rate of Return |
| Public Equities | 70% | 6.0% |
| Real estate | 5% | 5.2% |
| Traditional credit | 15% | 3.0% |
| Fixed income | 10% | 2.3% |
| Total | 100% | |

Discount Rate: The rate used to measure the total OPEB liability for the PLD OPEB plan was 6.50% as of June 30, 2021.

The rate used to measure the total OPEB liability for the SET OPEB plan was 6.50%. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that employer contributions will be made at contractually required rates, actuarially determined. Based on this assumption, the OPEB plans fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected OPEB payments for current and inactive employees. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on OPEB plan investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total OPEB liability.

Sensitivity of the City's Proportionate Share of the Net OPEB Liability to Changes in the Discount *Rate.* The following presents the City's proportionate share of the net PLD OPEB plan liability calculated using the discount rate of 6.50%, as well as what the City's proportionate share of the

net PLD OPEB plan liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1 percentage-point lower (5.50%) or 1 percentage-point higher (7.50%) than the current rate:

| | City (5.50%, 6. | |
|--------------|--------------------|-----------|
| 1% Decrease | \$ | 3,544,269 |
| Current Rate | \$ | 2,387,597 |
| 1% Increase | \$ | 1,459,712 |

Sensitivity of the City's proportionate share of the net SET OPEB plan liability to the changes in the discount rate are not presented as the City does not have any liability related to this plan given that the SET OPEB plan is 100% funded by contributions from the State of Maine.

OPEB Plan Fiduciary Net Position – Detailed information about both the PLD and SET OPEB plan's fiduciary net positions are available in a separately issued MPERS financial report.

G. Other postemployment benefits – health insurance

General Information about the OPEB Plan

Plan Description - The City sponsors a post-retirement benefit plan providing health insurance to retiring employees. The plan is a single-employer defined benefit OPEB plan administered by the Maine Education Association Benefits Trust (MEABT). The State Legislature has the authority to establish and amend the benefit terms and financing requirements. No assets are accumulated in a trust that meets the criteria of paragraph 4 of GASB Statement No. 75, *Accounting and Financial Reporting for Postemployment Benefits Other Than Pensions*.

Benefits Provided - MEABT provides healthcare insurance benefits for retirees and their dependents. The employee must have participated in the MEABT health plan for the 12 months prior to retirement and have 10 years of continuous active service and enrollment in the health plan (under age 50), or 5 years of continuous active service and enrollment in the health plan (age 50 or above), in order to be eligible for postretirement benefits. The retiree is eligible for a State subsidy of 45% of the blended single premium for the retiree only. Under State laws, the blended premium is determined by blending rates for active members and retired members. The retiree pays 55% of the blended premium rate for coverage selected. Spouses must contribute 100% of the blended premium amounts. Thus, the total premium is paid for by both the State and the retiree and or spouse.

Employees Covered by Benefit Terms – At June 30, 2020, the following employees were covered by the benefit terms:

| Inactive employees or beneficiaries currently receiving benefits | 542 |
|--|-------|
| Inactive employees entitled to but not yet receiving benefits | - |
| Active employees | 1,180 |
| Total | 1,722 |

OPEB Liabilities, **OPEB** Expense, and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to OPEB

The City's total OPEB liability of \$20,656,978 was measured as of June 30, 2021, and was determined by an actuarial valuation as of June 30, 2020.

Changes in Total OPEB Liability

| Balance at June 30, 2021 | \$ 20,140,860 |
|--|---------------|
| Changes for the year: | |
| Service cost | 448,812 |
| Interest | 449,050 |
| Changes of benefit terms | - |
| Differences between expected and actual experience | - |
| Changes in assumptions and other inputs | 162,588 |
| Benefit payments | (544,332) |
| Net changes | 516,118 |
| Balance at June 30, 2022 | \$ 20,656,978 |

Changes in assumptions relate to a reduction in the discount rate from 2.21% to 2.16%.

For the year ended June 30, 2022, the City recognized OPEB expense of \$744,331. At June 30, 2022, the City reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB from the following sources:

| | rred outflows f resources | ferred inflows of resources |
|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Difference between expected and actual experience | \$ - | \$ 645,750 |
| Changes of assumptions or other inputs | 1,936,648 | 293,231 |
| City contributions subsequent to the measurement date | 517,177 | - |
| Total | \$ 2,453,825 | \$ 938,981 |

\$517,177 is reported as deferred outflows of resources related to OPEB resulting from City contributions subsequent to the measurement date will be recognized as a reduction of the total OPEB liability in the year ended June 30, 2023. Other amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB will be recognized in OPEB expense as follows:

| Year ended June 30: | |
|---------------------|---------------|
| 2023 | \$ 181,719 |
| 2024 | 181,719 |
| 2025 | 328,332 |
| 2026 | 141,336 |
| 2027 | 141,336 |
| Thereafter | 23,226 |
| | \$ 997,668 |

Actuarial Assumptions - The total OPEB liability in the June 30, 2021 actuarial valuation for the total OPEB liability was determined using the following assumptions and other inputs, applied to all periods included in the measurement, unless otherwise specified:

| Inflation | 2.00% per year |
|--|---|
| Salary increases | 2.75% per year |
| Discount rate | 2.16% per annum |
| Healthcare cost trend rates – Pre-Medicare | 6.83% for 2022 grading over 18 years to 3.25% |
| Healthcare cost trend rates – Medicare | 6.30% for 2022 grading over 18 years to 3.25% |
| Retirees' share of the benefit-related costs | 45% of the blended premium rate with a State |
| | subsidy for the remaining 55% of the blended |
| | premium rate |

Mortality rates were based on the 2010 Public Plan Teacher Benefits Weighted Healthy Retiree Mortality Table and adjusted to 98.1% and 87.5% respectively of the rates for males before age 85 and females before age 80, and 106.4% and 122.3% respectively of the rates for males on and after age 85 and females on or after age 80.

The actuarial assumptions used in the June 30, 2020 valuation were based on the results of an actuarial experience study for the period June 30, 2015 through June 30, 2020.

Discount Rate: The rate used to measure the total OPEB liability was 2.16% per annum. Since the plan is pay as you go and is not funded, the discount rate was based upon high quality AA/Aa or higher bond yields in effect for 20 years, tax-exempt general obligation municipal bonds using the Bond Buyer 20-Bond GO Index.

Sensitivity of the Total OPEB Liability to Changes in the Discount Rate. The following presents the City's total OPEB liability calculated using the discount rate of 2.16%, as well as what the City's total OPEB liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1 percentage-point lower (1.16%) or 1 percentage-point higher (3.16%) than the current rate:

| | 1% | Discount | 1% |
|----------------------|---------------|------------|------------|
| | Decrease | Rate | Increase |
| | (1.16%) | (2.16%) | (3.16%) |
| Total OPEB liability | \$ 24,319,100 | 20,656,978 | 17,719,287 |

Sensitivity of the Total OPEB Liability to Changes in the Healthcare Cost Trend Rates. The following presents the City's total OPEB liability calculated using the healthcare cost trend rates, as well as what the City's total OPEB liability would be if it were calculated using healthcare cost trend rates that are 1 percentage-point lower or 1 percentage-point higher than the current healthcare cost trend rates:

| | 1% | Healthcare Cost | 1% |
|----------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|
| | Decrease | Trend Rates | Increase |
| Total OPEB liability | \$ 17,335,289 | 20,656,978 | 24,899,298 |

H. Construction and other significant commitments

Construction commitments – The City has active construction projects as of June 30, 2022. At year end, the City's commitments with contractors are as follows:

| | | Remaining |
|---------------|---|--|
| Spent-to-Date | (| Commitment |
| \$ 33,015,842 | \$ | 33,830,157 |
| 54,358,189 | | 35,244,268 |
| 8,573,458 | | 8,300,426 |
| 864,450 | | 25,000 |
| \$ 96,811,939 | \$ | 77,399,850 |
| | \$ 33,015,842 54,358,189 8,573,458 864,450 | Spent-to-Date O \$ 33,015,842 \$ 54,358,189 \$ 8,573,458 \$ 864,450 \$ |

I. Risk management

The City is exposed to various risks of losses related to torts; theft of, damage to, and destruction of assets; errors and omissions; injuries to employees; employee health insurance benefits; and natural disasters. Beginning in 1983, (1988 for employee health insurance benefits), the City decided to stop carrying commercial insurance for certain types of risk of loss because of its cost and began covering some claim settlements and judgments out of its general fund. The City currently reports all of its risk management activities in its general fund, enterprise funds and in the Statement of Net Position. The liability for claims and judgments of the general fund which are not currently due and payable are reported in the Statement of Net Position. Claims expenditures and liabilities are reported when it is probable that a loss has occurred and the amount of that loss can be reasonably estimated.

With the exception of Federal claims, including 1983 civil rights claims, which have no limit, the City's risk retention for tort liability claims is limited by state statute. The uninsured risk retention per incident under the Maine Tort Claims Act is a maximum of \$400,000. The City has purchased liability insurance for certain types of claims to mitigate its exposure. The Jetport, an enterprise fund, is insured under separate policies with commercial insurance carriers. There have been no significant reductions in commercial insurance coverages from the prior year and no settlements under insured claims have exceeded the available insurance coverage in any of the past three years.

The City participates in the Maine Municipal Association Group Risk Pool, a state chartered pool established exclusively for Maine municipalities. The pool provides certain property, liability, fidelity, and vehicle coverage. If the assets of the pool are at any time actuarially determined to be insufficient to enable the pool to discharge its legal obligations, other obligations, and actuarially sound reserves, the pool has the power to make up the deficiency by the levy of a prorated assessment. There have been no deficiencies during the past three years and management believes that no deficiency exists at June 30, 2022.

At June 30, 2022, the amount of these liabilities was \$9,487,431. It is the City's best estimate based on available information. This table includes both governmental and proprietary funds. Changes in the liability since June 30, 2020 are as follows:

| | Workers' | Health Insurance | Liability | 1 | Unemployment | Total |
|---|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------|----|--------------|------------------|
| Unpaid claims as of June 30, 2020 | \$ 9,417,583 | \$ 1,125,000 | \$ 251,445 | \$ | - | \$ 10,794,028 |
| Incurred claims | (1,111,166) | 16,920,610 | 468,616 | | - | 16,278,060 |
| Payments | 2,469,184 | (19,234,609) | (430,428) | | - | (17,195,853) |
| Changes in estimates and other adjustments | (879,042) | 2,313,999 | 485,707 | | - | 1,920,664 |
| Unpaid claims as of June 30, 2021 | \$ 9,896,559 | \$ 1,125,000 | \$ 775,340 | \$ | - | \$ 11,796,899 |
| Incurred claims | (476,919) | 16,917,043 | 210,124 | | - | 16,650,248 |
| Payments | 2,952,652 | (18,105,403) | (416,783) | | - | (15,569,534) |
| Changes in estimates and other adjustments | (4,657,594) | 1,633,360 | (365,949) | | - | (3,390,183) |
| Unpaid claims as of June 30, 2022 | \$ 7,714,698 | \$ 1,570,000 | \$ 202,733 | \$ | | \$ 9,487,431 |

J. Leases

Leasing arrangements where the City is Lessor. The City has several leases covering the properties listed below. The total rental income was \$24,795,681 for the year ended June 30, 2022. The future minimum lease payments are as follows:

| For the years ending June 30: | Lease Payments | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| 2023 | \$ 4,098,746 | | | | | |
| 2024 | 4,098,746 | | | | | |
| 2025 | 4,098,746 | | | | | |
| 2026 | 148,426 | | | | | |
| 2027 | 148,426 | | | | | |
| Total future minimum lease payments | \$ 12,593,090 | | | | | |

The following is a schedule of the cost and carrying value of property leased or held for lease by major classification:

| | Cost | Carrying Value |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| Land: | | |
| Casco Bay Ferry Terminal | \$ 511,024 | \$ 511,024 |
| Fish Pier | 4,263,569 | 4,263,569 |
| International Ferry Terminal | 1,397,399 | 1,397,399 |
| Total land | \$ 6,171,992 | \$ 6,171,992 |
| Property, plant and equipment: | | |
| Casco Bay Ferry Terminal | \$ 6,129,647 | \$ 1,221,698 |
| Exposition Building | 3,149,209 | 796,840 |
| Fish Pier | 14,607,395 | 430,798 |
| Hadlock Field | 4,989,316 | 1,934,297 |
| International Ferry Terminal | 3,044,555 | - |
| Jetport | 100,978,304 | 54,090,924 |
| Total property, plant and equipment | \$ 132,898,426 | \$ 58,474,557 |
| | \$ 139,070,418 | \$ 64,646,549 |

The City has recorded a lease receivable for several leases for land and buildings. Lease agreements are generally subject to future increases for inflation. At the commencement of a lease the City initially measures the lease receivable at the present value of payments expected to be received during the lease term. Subsequently, the lease receivable is reduced by the principal portion of lease payments received. The deferred inflow of resources is initially measured as the initial amount of the lease receivable and amortized evenly over the life of the lease term. The City uses its estimated incremental borrowing rate as the discount rate for leases unless a specific interest rate is specified in the lease agreement.

During the fiscal year the City recognized \$4,745,451 principal payments and \$1,068,302 interest payments from lease activities. Leases receivable as of June 30, 2022 are:

| Lessee | Description | | Receivable |
|--|--------------------------------|----|--------------|
| Governmental activities: | | | |
| Bell Atlantic Mobile Systems | Building and Rooftop | \$ | 549,650 |
| Maine Basketball LLC | Maine Celtics | | 384,375 |
| Maine Narrow Guage Railroad | Building Space | | - |
| Portland Hockey LLC | Office Space | | 136,179 |
| The Club at Riverside | Golf Course Food Concession | | 8,298 |
| US Cellular | Deering HS Mobile Base Station | | 242,896 |
| Victoria Thayer | Food Concession | | 8,622 |
| Bell Atlantic Mobile Systems | Wireless Antenna Arrays | | 3,776 |
| Douglas M. Hasson | Vacant Land | | 2,726 |
| Portland Maine Baseball, Inc. | Hadlock Field | | 879,639 |
| Portland Venture Partners | Parking Lot | | 14,218 |
| Casco Bay Island Transit District | Maine State Pier | | 237,907 |
| Diversified Communications | Parking Spaces | | 878,720 |
| HDH Marine LLC | Berthing at Maine State Pier | | 16,808 |
| Portland Schooner Company | Berthing at Maine State Pier | | 36,447 |
| Portland Tugboat, LLC | Berthing, Storage, Parking | | 202,463 |
| Ready Seafood Co. | Portland Ocean Terminal | | 1,007,311 |
| Maine Port Authority | International Marine Terminal | | 2,112,265 |
| Total governmental activities | | \$ | 6,722,299 |
| | | | |
| Business-type activities: | | | |
| Fish Pier Authority | | | |
| Vessel Services Inc. | Fish Pier Lot 1 | \$ | 414,322 |
| Marine Trade Center LLC | Fish Pier Lot 2 - Parking | | 1,103,068 |
| Portland Fish Exchange | Fish Pier - Lots 4, 6, 7 and 8 | | 229,676 |
| Portland Fish Exchange | Fish Pier - Lot 9 Parking | | 46,895 |
| Tamaki Associates, LLC | Fish Pier - Lot 11 | | 90,483 |
| Waterfront Maine | Fish Pier - Lot 12 | | 38,206 |
| Marine Trade Center LLC | Fish Pier Lot 2 - Building | | 120,272 |
| Bristol Seafood | Fish Pier - Lot 5 | | 186,316 |
| Douty Brothers, Inc. | Fish Pier - Lot 10 | | 99,063 |
| Bristol Seafood (Freedom Fish) | Fish Pier - Lot 12a | | 118,608 |
| Subtotal: Fish Pier Authority | | \$ | 2,446,908 |
| | | | |
| Jetport Enterprise Rent-A-Car | Terminal Space/Concession Fees | \$ | 52,392 |
| Enterprise Rent-A-Car (National/Alamo) | Terminal Space/Concession Fees | Ŧ | 52,996 |
| Hertz Corp. | Terminal Space/Concession Fees | | 129,896 |
| Cellco Partnership (dba Verizon) | Roof of Terminal Building | | 107,684 |
| Duluth Holdings | land Lease | | 163,934 |
| Jetport Properties LLC | Land Lease | | 531,930 |
| HIJ Associates | Ground Lease | | 110,016 |
| PWM Properties | Ground Lease | | 59,330 |
| TSA | Offce and Related Space | | 1,265,455 |
| 164 Realty Inc. | 1600 Congress Street | | 9,218 |
| Enterprise Rent-A-Car | Terminal Space/Concession Fees | | 1,467,305 |
| Enterprise Rent-A-Car (National/Alamo) | Terminal Space/Concession Fees | | 1,783,908 |
| Hertz Corp. | Terminal Space/Concession Fees | | 1,844,441 |
| Hangar Group, LLC (2) | Ground Lease | | 444,971 |
| Paradies Shops | Concession and Lease | | 3,701,798 |
| Host International Inc. | Food Service Concession | | 2,203,683 |
| Subtotal: Jetport | | Ś | 13,928,956 |
| Total business-type activities | | Ś | 16,375,864 |
| . etal busiliess type detivities | | Ŷ | 10,0,0,0,004 |

Several leases specify variable payments that are not included in the minimum annual guarantees used in the measurement of leases receivable.

Payments to the City by Portland Maine Baseball, Inc. may be increased based on attendance of the previous year.

Certain leases of Jetport property are subject to variable payments if those payments exceed minimum annual guarantees. Variable payments are equal to 10 percent of gross revenues for car rental companies; 2 percent of gross revenues for ground leases with Hangar Group, LLC and PWM Properties; 18 percent of gross receipts up to \$3,000,000 and 20% of gross receipts over \$3,000,000 for Paradies Shops, LLC; and 15 percent of gross revenues from alcoholic beverages and 10 percent of gross revenues from all other products for Host International, Inc.

Leasing arrangements where the City is Lessee. The City has several leasing arrangements for building space. The future principal and interest lease payments as of June 30, 2022 are as follows:

| Year Ending | | | | | |
|-------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|--|--|
| June 30 | Principal | Interest | Total | | |
| | | | | | |
| 2023 | \$ 2,574,032 | \$ 1,400,235 | \$ 3,974,267 | | |
| 2024 | 2,650,357 | 1,304,794 | 3,955,151 | | |
| 2025 | 2,836,388 | 1,204,191 | 4,040,579 | | |
| 2026 | 2,823,623 | 1,099,842 | 3,923,465 | | |
| 2027 | 2,489,820 | 1,000,659 | 3,490,480 | | |
| 2028-2032 | 12,801,857 | 3,518,631 | 16,320,488 | | |
| 2033-2037 | 927,179 | 2,323,558 | 3,250,737 | | |
| 2038-2042 | 1,349,914 | 2,116,318 | 3,466,232 | | |
| 2043-2047 | 1,888,885 | 1,821,160 | 3,710,045 | | |
| 2048-2052 | 2,216,092 | 1,420,789 | 3,636,881 | | |
| 2053-2057 | 1,594,365 | 1,092,790 | 2,687,155 | | |
| 2058-2062 | 2,302,207 | 738,062 | 3,040,269 | | |
| 2063-2067 | 2,773,937 | 240,154 | 3,014,091 | | |
| Totals | \$ 39,228,657 | \$ 19,281,183 | \$ 58,509,840 | | |

During the current fiscal year the City entered into a lease agreement for twenty-five years with two optional ten-year extensions to house a homeless services center. An initial lease liability of \$31,501,944 was recorded during the fiscal year. As of June 30, 2022, the value of the lease liability was \$30,594,286. The City is required to make monthly payments of \$225,083 in years one through ten, \$25,625 in years eleven through twenty, with monthly payments increasing by two and one-half percent (2.5%) thereafter. The value of the right-to-use asset at the end of the current fiscal year was \$31,097,332.

K. Long-term liabilities

Changes in long-term liabilities

Changes in the City's long-term liabilities for the governmental activities for the year ended June 30, 2022 are as follows:

| | Balance July 1, 2021 | Additions Deletions | | Balance June 30, 2022 | | Due Within One Year | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------------|----|------------------------|----|------------|
| General obligation bonds | \$ 236,349,835 | \$ | 40,403,528 | \$ 24,980,572 | \$ | 251,772,791 | \$ | 28,679,735 |
| Premium on bonds | 14,767,159 | | 2,043,472 | 2,052,359 | | 14,758,271 | | 2,199,466 |
| Notes from direct borrowings | 16,258,240 | | - | 1,552,141 | | 14,706,099 | | 1,813,855 |
| Leases (1) | 9,526,353 | | 31,501,944 | 1,799,640 | | 39,228,657 | | 2,574,032 |
| Subscriptions (2) | 108,325 | | - | 51,014 | | 57,312 | | 52,891 |
| Self-insurance | 9,522,817 | | 16,278,060 | 18,363,912 | | 7,436,965 | | - |
| Compensated absences (3) (4) | 48,995,775 | | 994,805 | - | | 49,990,580 | | 17,851,819 |
| Net pension liability | 44,078,952 | | - | 41,797,030 | | 2,281,922 | | - |
| OPEB liability | 22,978,307 | | - | 72,208 | | 22,906,100 | | - |
| | \$ 402,585,763 | \$ | 91,221,809 | \$ 90,668,875 | \$ | 403,138,697 | \$ | 53,171,798 |

(1) The July 1, 2021 balance has been restated due to the implementation of GASB 87.

(2) The July 1, 2021 balance has been restated due to the implementation of GASB 96.

(3) The amount presented as additions is the net increase in the value of compensated absences during the fiscal year.

(4) The July 1, 2021 balance has been restated due to the implementation of GASB 101.

The general fund is typically used to liquidate self-insurance, pension, OPEB and compensated absences liabilities in the governmental funds.

Changes in the City's long-term liabilities for the business-type activities for the year ended June 30, 2022 are as follows:

| Balance July 1, 2021 | | Additions | | Deletions | | Balance June 30, 2022 | | | Due Within One Year |
|-------------------------|-------------|---|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|
| \$ | 79,080,165 | \$ | 9,026,472 | \$ | 5,299,428 | \$ | 82,807,209 | \$ | 5,420,265 |
| | 94,575,000 | | - | | 2,110,000 | | 92,465,000 | | 2,220,000 |
| | 20,735,577 | | 456,528 | | 1,886,620 | | 19,305,485 | | 1,906,833 |
| | 52,410,422 | | - | | 3,250,295 | | 49,160,127 | | 3,621,335 |
| | 2,179,063 | | - | | 2,331,696 | | (152,633) | | - |
| | 265,495 | | - | | 127,019 | | 138,475 | | - |
| \$ | 249,245,721 | \$ | 9,483,000 | \$ | 15,005,059 | \$ | 243,723,663 | \$ | 13,168,433 |
| | | July 1, 2021 \$ 79,080,165 94,575,000 20,735,577 52,410,422 2,179,063 265,495 | July 1, 2021 \$ 79,080,165 \$ 94,575,000 20,735,577 52,410,422 2,179,063 265,495 | July 1, 2021 Additions \$ 79,080,165 \$ 9,026,472 94,575,000 - 20,735,577 456,528 52,410,422 - 2,179,063 - 265,495 - | July 1, 2021 Additions \$ 79,080,165 \$ 9,026,472 \$ 94,575,000 - - 20,735,577 456,528 - 52,410,422 - - 2,179,063 - - 265,495 - - | July 1, 2021 Additions Deletions \$ 79,080,165 \$ 9,026,472 \$ 5,299,428 94,575,000 - 2,110,000 20,735,577 456,528 1,886,620 52,410,422 - 3,250,295 2,179,063 - 2,331,696 265,495 - 127,019 | July 1, 2021 Additions Deletions July \$ 79,080,165 \$ 9,026,472 \$ 5,299,428 \$ 94,575,000 - 2,110,000 20,735,577 456,528 1,886,620 52,410,422 - 3,250,295 2,179,063 - 2,331,696 265,495 - 127,019 - - - | July 1, 2021 Additions Deletions June 30, 2022 \$ 79,080,165 \$ 9,026,472 \$ 5,299,428 \$ 82,807,209 94,575,000 - 2,110,000 92,465,000 20,735,577 456,528 1,886,620 19,305,485 52,410,422 - 3,250,295 49,160,127 2,179,063 - 2,331,696 (152,633) 265,495 - 127,019 138,475 | July 1, 2021 Additions Deletions June 30, 2022 \$ 79,080,165 \$ 9,026,472 \$ 5,299,428 \$ 82,807,209 \$ 94,575,000 94,575,000 - 2,110,000 92,465,000 20,735,577 456,528 1,886,620 19,305,485 52,410,422 - 3,250,295 49,160,127 2,179,063 - 2,331,696 (152,633) 265,495 - 127,019 138,475 |

General obligation bonds

The City issues general obligation bonds to provide funds for the acquisition and construction of major capital facilities, public improvements, infrastructure, equipment, economic development projects, the liquidation of self-insured claims, and pension benefit obligations. Bonds have been issued for both governmental and business-type activities. General obligation bonds are direct obligations and pledge the full faith and credit of the City. Notes payable are also considered direct obligations and also pledge the full faith and credit of the City.

Bonds for capital improvements which were authorized but not issued at June 30, 2022 were \$182,635,756.

As of June 30, 2022, general obligation bonds and notes payable from direct borrowings reported in the Statement of Net Position consisted of the following:

| | Date of | Final | Amount | Interest | | | | Enterprise | | Balance at |
|---|----------|-----------|----------------|----------|----------|---|---------|-------------|---------|--------------|
| Bond issue | Issue | Maturity | Issued | Rate | | General City | | Funds | J | une 30, 2022 |
| General obligation bonds: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Multi-modal taxable | | | | | | | | | | |
| pension bond | 07/19/01 | 6/1/2026 | \$ 111,800,000 | variable | \$ | 65,825,000 | \$ | - | \$ | 65,825,000 |
| Refunding and | | | | | | | | | | |
| various purposes | 03/01/10 | 9/1/2030 | 18,912,000 | 3.98 | | 1,650,000 | | - | | 1,650,000 |
| Refunding | 09/01/11 | 8/1/2022 | 19,940,000 | 3.83 | | 264,356 | | 385,644 | | 650,000 |
| Various purposes | 01/25/12 | 2/1/2027 | 11,494,000 | 2.06 | | 3,210,000 | | 110,000 | | 3,320,000 |
| Various purposes | 02/01/13 | 2/1/2033 | 15,418,000 | var | | 6,309,950 | | 620,050 | | 6,930,000 |
| Refunding and | | | | | | | | | | |
| various purposes | 02/01/14 | 11/1/2033 | 20,118,000 | var | | 8,271,734 | | 1,803,266 | | 10,075,000 |
| Refunding and | | | | | | | | | | |
| various purposes | 02/03/15 | 11/1/2034 | 20,431,000 | var | | 8,623,660 | | 1,436,340 | | 10,060,000 |
| Refunding and | | | | | | | | | | |
| various purposes | 03/02/16 | 4/1/2036 | 33,385,000 | var | | 15,001,214 | | 4,448,786 | | 19,450,000 |
| Various purposes | 03/15/17 | 4/1/2037 | 14,514,000 | var | | 7,117,665 | | 2,567,335 | | 9,685,000 |
| School construction | 08/17/17 | 8/1/2037 | 24,600,000 | var | | 19,680,000 | | - | | 19,680,000 |
| Various purposes | 03/22/18 | 4/1/2038 | 22,640,000 | var | | 12,442,523 | | 5,022,477 | | 17,465,000 |
| Various purposes | 05/15/19 | 4/1/2039 | 19,745,000 | var | | 11,572,632 | | 3,887,368 | | 15,460,000 |
| Various purposes | 03/26/20 | 10/1/2040 | 43,000,000 | var | | 28,179,800 | | 12,400,200 | | 40,580,000 |
| Various purposes | 06/08/21 | 4/1/2051 | 67,710,000 | var | | 23,220,729 | | 41,099,271 | | 64,320,000 |
| Various purposes | 05/05/22 | 5/1/2042 | 49,430,000 | var | | 40,403,528 | | 9,026,472 | | 49,430,000 |
| Total general obligation bonds | | | \$ 493,137,000 | | \$ | 251,772,791 | \$ | 82,807,209 | \$ | 334,580,000 |
| Notes from direct borrowings | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine Municipal Bond Bank: Combined sewer overflow | 06/15/00 | 4/1/2020 | \$ 11,135,000 | 1.00 | \$ | | \$ | 2 807 250 | \$ | 2 807 250 |
| | 06/15/09 | 4/1/2029 | | | Ф | - | Э | 3,897,250 | ф | 3,897,250 |
| Combined sewer overflow | 06/15/09 | 4/1/2029 | 1,912,762 | 0.00 | | - | | 669,467 | | 669,467 |
| Combined sewer overflow | 11/23/10 | 10/1/2030 | 11,100,000 | 1.00 | | - | | 4,995,000 | | 4,995,000 |
| Combined sewer overflow | 05/02/11 | 4/1/2031 | 7,286,467 | 1.00 | | - | | 3,278,910 | | 3,278,910 |
| Combined sewer overflow | 12/18/11 | 10/1/2031 | 7,245,000 | 1.00 | | - | | 3,622,500 | | 3,622,500 |
| Combined sewer overflow | 04/15/13 | 4/1/2033 | 14,300,000 | 0.50 | | - | | 7,865,000 | | 7,865,000 |
| Combined sewer overflow | 12/01/15 | 12/1/2045 | 6,800,000 | 1.00 | | - | | 5,440,000 | | 5,440,000 |
| Combined sewer overflow | 07/01/18 | 7/1/2048 | 11,240,000 | 1.00 | | - | | 10,116,000 | | 10,116,000 |
| Combined sewer overflow | 03/09/21 | 7/1/2046 | 9,276,000 | 1.00 | | - | | 9,276,000 | | 9,276,000 |
| School improvements | 04/30/21 | 7/1/2031 | 1,891,179 | 1.00 | | 1,891,179 | | - | | 1,891,179 |
| Total Maine Municipal Bond | Bank | | \$ 82,186,408 | | \$ | 1,891,179 | \$ | 49,160,127 | \$ | 51,051,306 |
| Notes payable: | | | | | | | | | | |
| HUD 108 Loan | | | | | \$ | 6,400,000 | \$ | - | \$ | 6,400,000 |
| Maine Dept. of Transportation | | | | | | 634,428 | | - | | 634,428 |
| Total notes payable | | | | | \$ | 7,034,428 | \$ | - | \$ | 7,034,428 |
| Direct borrowings: | | | | | | | | | | |
| • | | | | | | 2,514,044 | | | | 2,514,044 |
| LED street lighting - phase I | | | | | | | | - | | |
| LED street lighting - phase II School computer equipment | | | | | | 3,174,448 | | - | | 3,174,448 |
| 1 11 | | | | | ¢ | 92,000 | ¢ | - | ¢ | 92,000 |
| Total direct borrowings | | | | | \$ \$ | 5,780,492 | \$ | | \$ | 5,780,492 |
| Total notes from direct borr | owings | | | | \$ | 14,706,099 | \$ | 49,160,127 | \$ | 63,866,226 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| m . 1 | | | | | ¢ | A (C A B A A B A A A B A A A A A A A A A A | ¢ | 101.077.00 | ¢ | 200 445 225 |
| Total | | | | | \$ | 266,478,890 | \$ | 131,967,336 | \$ | 398,446,226 |
| Less current portion | | | | | | (30,436,855) | | (9,041,599) | | (39,478,454) |
| T . 11 . | | | | | ¢ | 0000000 | ¢ | 100 005 505 | ¢ | 250 0 /5 552 |
| Total long-term | | | | | \$ | 236,042,035 | \$ | 122,925,737 | \$ | 358,967,772 |

The debt service requirements for the City's general obligation bonds and notes payable from direct borrowings as of June 30, 2022 are as follows:

General Obligation Bonds:

| Year Ending | Genera | al C | City | Enterpris | e F | unds | Totals | | | | |
|--------------|-------------------|------|------------|------------------|-----|------------|--------|-------------|----|------------|-------------------|
| June 30 | Principal | | Interest | Principal | | Interest | | Principal | | Interest | Grand Total |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2023 | \$ 28,679,735 | \$ | 13,053,313 | \$ 5,420,265 | \$ | 3,132,522 | \$ | 34,100,000 | \$ | 16,185,836 | \$ 50,285,836 |
| 2024 | 30,481,826 | | 11,272,025 | 4,958,174 | | 2,894,204 | | 35,440,000 | | 14,166,229 | 49,606,229 |
| 2025 | 32,584,355 | | 9,249,640 | 4,550,645 | | 2,677,882 | | 37,135,000 | | 11,927,522 | 49,062,522 |
| 2026 | 34,876,744 | | 7,021,330 | 4,503,256 | | 2,472,503 | | 39,380,000 | | 9,493,833 | 48,873,833 |
| 2027 | 13,319,768 | | 4,542,295 | 4,220,232 | | 2,253,078 | | 17,540,000 | | 6,795,372 | 24,335,372 |
| 2028-2032 | 55,448,173 | | 14,483,692 | 18,761,827 | | 8,473,118 | | 74,210,000 | | 22,956,810 | 97,166,810 |
| 2033-2037 | 36,930,660 | | 5,757,961 | 16,579,340 | | 5,006,876 | | 53,510,000 | | 10,764,838 | 64,274,838 |
| 2038-2042 | 18,331,639 | | 1,537,572 | 12,158,361 | | 2,962,834 | | 30,490,000 | | 4,500,406 | 34,990,406 |
| 2043-2047 | 629,330 | | 161,045 | 6,485,670 | | 1,681,855 | | 7,115,000 | | 1,842,900 | 8,957,900 |
| 2048-2051 | 490,560 | | 49,056 | 5,169,440 | | 516,944 | | 5,660,000 | | 566,000 | 6,226,000 |
| Grand totals | \$ 251,772,791 | \$ | 67,127,929 | \$ 82,807,209 | \$ | 32,071,817 | \$: | 334,580,000 | \$ | 99,199,746 | \$ 433,779,746 |

Direct Borrowings:

| Year Ending | Genera | al Ci | ty | Enterprise Funds | | | Totals | | | | | |
|--------------|------------------|-------|----------|----------------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|----|-----------|----|-------------|
| June 30 | Principal | | Interest | Principal | Interest | | Principa | | | Interest | (| Grand Total |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2023 | \$ 1,813,855 | \$ | 305,758 | \$ 3,621,335 | \$ | 605,974 | \$ | 5,435,189 | \$ | 911,732 | \$ | 6,346,921 |
| 2024 | 1,837,092 | | 206,487 | 3,621,335 | | 575,711 | | 5,458,427 | | 782,198 | | 6,240,625 |
| 2025 | 1,864,991 | | 171,846 | 3,621,335 | | 545,448 | | 5,486,326 | | 717,294 | | 6,203,620 |
| 2026 | 2,139,572 | | 134,224 | 3,621,335 | | 515,185 | | 5,760,907 | | 649,409 | | 6,410,315 |
| 2027 | 2,214,856 | | 95,269 | 3,621,335 | | 484,922 | | 5,836,191 | | 580,191 | | 6,416,382 |
| 2028-2032 | 4,835,733 | | 74,660 | 15,230,186 | | 1,847,289 | | 20,065,919 | | 1,921,950 | | 21,987,869 |
| 2033-2037 | - | | - | 5,576,867 | | 945,154 | | 5,576,867 | | 945,154 | | 6,522,020 |
| 2038-2042 | - | | - | 4,861,867 | | 653,405 | | 4,861,867 | | 653,405 | | 5,515,272 |
| 2043-2047 | - | | - | 4,635,200 | | 388,014 | | 4,635,200 | | 388,014 | | 5,023,214 |
| 2048-2051 | - | | - | 749,333 | | 45,335 | | 749,333 | | 45,335 | | 794,668 |
| Grand totals | \$ 14,706,099 | \$ | 988,245 | \$ 49,160,127 | \$ | 6,606,435 | \$ | 63,866,226 | \$ | 7,594,680 | \$ | 71,460,906 |

Revenue bonds

The Jetport issues revenue bonds for the purpose of enlarging and improving its operations. The Jetport has also issued refunding bonds when there has been an economic gain. The refundings are structured as legal defeasances of the old debt and such debt has been removed the Jetport's books.

Revenue bonds payable for the year ended June 30, 2022:

| | Stated Interest Rate Range | (| Face Value Dutstanding me 30, 2022 |
|--|----------------------------------|----|--|
| General Airport Revenue Refunding Bonds, Series 2013 | 2 000/ 5 000/ | ¢ | 17.015.000 |
| \$26,265,000 original principal, matures July 1, 2032 | 2.00%-5.00% | \$ | 17,015,000 |
| General Airport Revenue Refunding Bonds, Series 2016 | | | |
| \$20,695,000 original principal, matures January 1, 2038 | 4.00%-5.00% | | 17,520,000 |
| General Airport Revenue Refunding Bonds, Series 2019 | | | |
| \$58,450,000 original principal, matures January 1, 2040 | 3.00%-5.00% | | 57,930,000 |
| | | \$ | 92,465,000 |

The debt service requirements for the outstanding revenue bonds at June 30, 2022 are as follows:

| Year ended June 30, | Principal | Interest | Total |
|---------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| 2023 | \$ 2,220,000 | \$ 4,147,100 | \$ 6,367,100 |
| 2024 | 2,325,000 | 4,037,450 | 6,362,450 |
| 2025 | 3,800,000 | 3,922,650 | 7,722,650 |
| 2026 | 3,985,000 | 3,764,325 | 7,749,325 |
| 2027 | 4,185,000 | 3,598,100 | 7,783,100 |
| 2028-2032 | 26,135,000 | 14,761,250 | 40,896,250 |
| 2033-2037 | 27,955,000 | 8,039,750 | 35,994,750 |
| 2037-2040 | 21,860,000 | 1,973,650 | 23,833,650 |
| Totals | \$ 92,465,000 | \$ 44,244,275 | \$ 136,709,275 |

Section 705 of the *General Certificate of Terms of Issuance of General Airport Revenue Bonds Portland International Jetport* for each issue requires a minimum debt service coverage ratio of 125%. The actual debt service coverage ratio for 2022 is 374%, which is above the requirement by 249 percentage points.

Debt limit

The statutes of the State of Maine limit the City's long-term debt outstanding to 15% of the State's assessed valuation of the City. At June 30, 2022, \$385,631,306 (21.25%) of debt applicable to the statutory limit of \$1,814,333,000 was outstanding.

Pension bonds

On July 17, 2001, the City issued \$111.8 million in multi-modal, taxable, variable rate general obligation bonds to refinance debt owed to Maine Public Employees Retirement System (MainePERS) and entered into an interest rate swap in order to pay fixed rates over the life of the debt. The City pays fixed rates from 4.9% to 8.9%. On July 17, 2001 the bonds were priced at 3.85% and are reset using the replacement rate pursuant to the International Swaps and Derivatives Association ("ISDA") definitions and protocols. Principal payments are due each June 1st and interest is due monthly on the first day of each month.

Overlapping debt

The City is liable for its proportionate share of any defaulted debt issued by entities of which it is a member. The overlapping bonded debt applicable to the City as of June 30, 2022 is as follows:

| | | Share of Bonded |
|--------------------------------------|------------|--------------------|
| Entity | Percentage | Debt Amount |
| Cumberland County | 21.37% | \$ 6,595,194 |
| Portland Water District (sewer debt) | 100.00% | 20,475,062 |
| Portland Water District (water debt) | 31.54% | 18,492,232 |
| | | \$ 45,562,488 |

L. Fund balance

Minimum fund balance policy and stabilization arrangement. The City has established a policy providing for the unassigned fund balance of the City's general fund. The goal of the policy is to achieve and maintain an unassigned general fund balance equal to 12.5% of expenditures. Additionally, the policy calls for establishing reserves for any audited increase in unassigned general fund balance from one year to the next. This reserve is in accordance with Title 30-A of the Maine Revised Statutes requirements related to establishing reserves, and is equal to 25% of the increase. The account is to be applied in periods of financial emergency to assist in continuing its normal operation without increasing the tax rate. Balances in the tax rate stabilization reserve are included in the calculation of the 12.5% goal. In years where there is no increase in unassigned fund balance; there is no increase to the reserve.

Deficit in Other Governmental Funds

The general fund is the central operating fund of the City and is the only governmental fund that can have a positive unassigned fund balance, although other governmental funds may have negative unassigned fund balances. During the current fiscal year, the City experienced a deficit of \$4,872,556 in its special revenue funds for education programs, resulting from grant program expenses incurred prior to approval that was granted in the subsequent fiscal year. It is expected that the deficit will be eliminated in the subsequent fiscal year through future grant reimbursements.

Restatement of net position – liability for compensated absences

The City has implemented GASB Statement No. 101, *Compensated Absences*, beginning in the fiscal year ending June 30, 2022. The adoption of this new standard required the restatement of net position of governmental and business-type activities as of June 30, 2021.

A summary of the effect of the reclassification of net position of governmental and business-type activities is:

| | Governmental | Business-type Activities | | | | | |
|--|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Net Position | Activities Net Position | Jetport Net Position | Sewer Net Position | | | | |
| As previously reported, June 30, 2021 | \$ 218,380,667 | \$ 117,410,764 | \$ 90,669,306 | | | | |
| Increase in liability for compensated absences | (38,452,794) | (253,201) | (225,412) | | | | |
| Net position, June 30, 2021, as restated | \$ 179,927,873 | \$ 117,157,563 | \$ 90,443,894 | | | | |

M. Interfund receivables, payables, and transfers

Interfund balances and transfers by fund at and for the year ended June 30, 2022 are as follows:

| |] | Interfund Receivable | | Interfund Payable | Transfers In | | | Transfers Out |
|-----------------------------|----|-------------------------|----|----------------------|-----------------|------------|----|------------------|
| General fund | \$ | 8,193,494 | \$ | - | \$ | 2,210,653 | \$ | 7,945,534 |
| Debt service | | - | | - | | 266,462 | | - |
| Capital projects fund | | - | | - | | 7,919,827 | | 1,912,003 |
| Nonmajor governmental funds | | - | | 8,193,494 | | 4,687,658 | | 5,227,062 |
| Sewer | | - | | - | | 1,750,163 | | - |
| Stormwater | | - | | - | | - | | 1,750,163 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | \$ | 8,193,494 | \$ | 8,193,494 | \$ | 16,834,762 | \$ | 16,834,762 |

The outstanding balances between funds result mainly from short-term cash flow needs that are funded by the general fund. Transfers are used to move revenues from the fund with collection authorization that the City must account for in other funds in accordance with budgetary authorizations.

N. Discretely presented component units and jointly governed organizations

Portland Public Library

The Library maintains its cash accounts at various institutions. Accounts are guaranteed by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) up to \$250,000. At various times throughout the year the Library's cash balance exceeded FDIC insurance. Cash held within investment accounts is guaranteed by Securities Investor Protection Corporation (SIPC) up to \$250,000. At June 30, 2022, none of the Library's deposits were uninsured and uncollateralized.

Capital assets for the Library are as follows:

| | Beginning Balance | 1 | ncreases | Decreases | Ending Balance |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|----|-----------|-----------|-------------------|
| Capital assets, not being | | | | | |
| depreciated: | | | | | |
| Land | \$ 162,500 | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ 162,500 |
| Total capital assets, | | | | | |
| not being depreciated | \$ 162,500 | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ 162,500 |
| Property and Equipment | | | | | |
| Buildings and Improvements | \$ 4,722,337 | \$ | 3,540 | \$ - | \$ 4,725,877 |
| Machinery and Equipment | 1,606,587 | | - | - | 1,606,587 |
| Total capital assets, being | | | | | |
| depreciated | 6,328,924 | | 3,540 | - | 6,332,464 |
| Less accumulated depreciation | | | | | |
| Buildings and Improvements | (1,487,940) | | (154,112) | - | (1,642,052) |
| Machinery and Equipment | (1,423,164) | | (57,184) | - | (1,480,348) |
| Total accumulated depreciation | (2,911,104) | | (211,296) | - | (3,122,400) |
| Total capital assets being | | | | | |
| depreciated, net | 3,417,820 | | (207,756) | - | 3,210,064 |
| Component unit capital | | | | | |
| assets, net | \$ 3,580,320 | \$ | (207,756) | \$ - | \$ 3,372,564 |

The Library's investments consist of the following:

| | Maturities (years) | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|------------|----|---------------|----|---------|-------|--|---|
| Investment types: | | Fair Value | | ot Applicable | | < 1 | 1 - 5 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Library: | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash Equivalents | \$ | 86,681 | \$ | 86,681 | \$ | - | \$ | | - |
| Certificates of Deposit | | 931,230 | | - | | 931,230 | | | - |
| Common Stock | | 904,790 | | 904,790 | | - | | | - |
| ETF Funds | | 5,579,107 | | 5,579,107 | | - | | | - |
| | \$ | 7,501,808 | \$ | 6,570,578 | \$ | 931,230 | \$ | | - |

Notes payable for the Library consisted of the following as of June 30, 2022:

| Camden National Bank | |
|--|---------------|
| Term note dated June 8, 2018, during the first 120 months the | |
| interest rate is fixed at 4.75%, followed by 120 months with the | |
| interest at the Wall Street Journal Prime Rate. This note matures in | |
| June 2038, and is secured by real estate. | \$ 696,959 |
| Less current portion | (29,460) |
| | \$ 667,499 |

The expected debt service requirements are as follows:

Library Debt Maturities

| June 30, | |
|------------|---------------|
| 2023 | \$ 29,460 |
| 2024 | 30,800 |
| 2025 | 32,400 |
| 2026 | 34,000 |
| 2027 | 35,700 |
| Thereafter | 534,599 |
| | \$ 696,959 |

The Library is exempt from income taxes as an organization described in Internal Revenue Code Section 501(a).

Portland Fish Exchange

Exchange cash accounts are guaranteed by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) up to \$250,000. At April 30, 2022, none of the Exchange's deposits were uninsured and uncollateralized.

Capital assets for the Exchange are as follows:

| | Beginning Balance | | I | ncreases | Decreases | Ending Balance | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|----|----------|---------------|-------------------|-------------|--|
| Capital assets | | | | | | | | |
| Equipment | \$ | 1,771,212 | \$ | 20,550 | \$ - | \$ | 1,791,762 | |
| Right-to-use leased equipment | | 20,315 | | - | - | | 20,315 | |
| Leasehold Improvements | | 1,061,750 | | - | - | | 1,061,750 | |
| Total capital assets | \$ | 2,853,277 | \$ | 20,550 | \$ - | \$ | 2,873,827 | |
| Less: accumulated depreciation | | | | | | | | |
| Equipment | | (1,629,327) | | (31,668) | - | | (1,660,995) | |
| Right-to-use leased equipment | | - | | (4,063) | - | | (4,063) | |
| Leasehold Improvements | | (990,946) | | (35,696) | - | | (1,026,642) | |
| Total accumulated depreciation | | (2,620,273) | | (71,427) | - | | (2,691,700) | |
| Total capital assets, net | \$ | 233,004 | \$ | (50,877) | \$ | \$ | 182,127 | |

The Exchange's investments consisted of the following at April 30,2022:

| | Maturities (years) | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------|--------|----------------|--------|-----|---|-------|--|---|
| Investment types: | Fair Value | | Not Applicable | | < 1 | | 1 - 5 | | |
| Portland Fish Exchange: Cash Equivalents | \$ | 89,703 | \$ | 89,703 | \$ | - | \$ | | _ |
| | \$ | 89,703 | \$ | 89,703 | \$ | - | \$ | | - |

The Exchange leases office, warehouse, pier, and parking facilities from the City of Portland, and pays rent for 23 parking spaces at \$25 per month each. Expected annual lease expense under non-cancelable leases is as follows:

| Years ending April 30, | |
|------------------------|---------------|
| 2023 | \$ 32,500 |
| 2024 | 32,500 |
| 2025 | 32,500 |
| 2026 | 33,333 |
| 2027 | 35,000 |
| 2028-2031 | 107,917 |
| Total lease payments | \$ 273,750 |

The Exchange is exempt from income taxes as an organization described in Internal Revenue Code Section 501(a).

Greater Portland Transit District

The City's member assessment for the year ended June 30, 2022 was \$3,020,148.

ecomaine

During the year June 30, 2022, the City paid ecomaine \$897,517 in tipping fees and assessments for solid waste disposal services. Selected balance sheet information for ecomaine for the year ended June 30, 2022 based on the most recent information available, includes total assets of \$70,668,532, total liabilities of \$25,753,954, and unrestricted net position of \$13,354,272. The liabilities include an accrual for landfill closure and post closure care of \$17,442,939. ecomaine funds this liability in the form of a cash reserve.

O. Contingencies

A substantial portion of the City's long-term care services are reimbursed by third-party payers at rates subject to redetermination based on the filing of an annual cost report and audit of those reports. Anticipated final settlements due from or to third parties are recorded in the year in which the related services are performed. Any adjustments resulting from third-party examination are recognized in the year in which the results of examinations become known. Amounts related to the City's long-term care facility are recorded in the general fund.

The City participates in a number of federally assisted grant programs, including U.S. Department of Education programs, National School Lunch, Airport Development Aid, and Community Development Block Grants. These programs are subject to financial and compliance audits by the grantors or their representatives. The amount, if any, of expenditures which may be disallowed by the granting agencies cannot be determined at this time although the City expects such amounts, if any, to be immaterial.

There are various claims and suits pending against the City which arise in the normal course of the City's activities. In the opinion of the City management, the ultimate disposition will not materially affect the financial condition of the City.

P. Tax abatements

The City has entered into several Credit Enhancement Agreements (CEAs) with individual organizations as permitted within its twenty-four Tax Increment Financing (TIF) District development programs, established under the State of Maine Title 30-A M.R.S. §§ 5221-5235. The CEAs outline conditions for the reimbursement of a percentage of the tax revenues generated through the increased values of certain parcels within each district. The agreements and payments are intended to promote economic development through real estate development and public infrastructure improvements. Based on compliance with the terms of the agreement, and the calculation methods established in the CEAs, the City returns to the organization a portion of the taxes paid.

For the fiscal year ended June 30, 2022, the City's property tax revenues were reduced by \$5,867,262. This amount was distributed among dedicated project accounts for each of the City's TIF's. The City remitted a total of \$670,304 in Credit Enhancement payments, as follows:

| | | | | | Year ended Ju | une | 30, 2022 | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|----|---------------|-----|----------|--|
| | | | | | Taxes | | Amounts | |
| TIF District | Term | Purpose | CEA Entity | | Captured | | Paid | |
| W. t. C | 2002 2022 | Marine Hann | | ¢ | 1 507 650 | ¢ | | |
| Waterfront | | Marine Uses | D'and Advertige | \$ | 1,597,650 | \$ | - | |
| | 2012 - 2031 | Offices | Pierce Atwood LLP | | - | | 157,085 | |
| Bayside | 2009 - 2023 | Total TIF | | | 1,802,282 | | - | |
| | 2009 - 2023 | Offices/Public Infrastruct. | Portland MOB Partners, LLC | | - | | - | |
| Avesta/Pearl Place | 2008 - 2037 | Affordable Housing | Avesta Pearl Street One LP | | 22,000 | | 21,780 | |
| 409 Cumberland Avenue | 2014 - 2035 | Affordable Housing | Avesta 409 Cumberland LP | | 68,700 | | 34,350 | |
| 134 Washington Avenue | 2015 - 2034 | Affordable Housing | Avesta Washington Ave LP | | 7,220 | | 7,220 | |
| Thompson's Point TOD | 2015 - 2044 | Transit-oriented dev. | Forefront Partners I, LP | | 177,133 | | 132,850 | |
| Power Pay/Portland Public Market | 2011 - 2040 | Office Development | Portland Public Market, LLC | | 54,838 | | 54,290 | |
| Downtown TOD | 2016 - 2045 | Transit-oriented dev. | Creative Portland | | 1,697,699 | | - | |
| 17 Carleton Street | 2016 - 2037 | Affordable Housing | Avesta Carleton, LP | | 25,609 | | 25,609 | |
| McAuley Place | 2010 - 2039 | Senior Housing | Motherhouse Associates | | 68,162 | | - | |
| | | | DC Baxter Woods | | 87,243 | | - | |
| Immucell | 2018 - 2029 | Assist w Expansion | ImmuCell Corporation | | 35,578 | | 35,578 | |
| 58 Boyd Street | 2020 - 2048 | Affordable Housing | 58 Boyd Street, LP | | 34,834 | | 34,834 | |
| 977 Brighton Avenue | 2020 - 2049 | Affordable Housing | Avesta 977 Brighton, LP | | 33,743 | | 33,743 | |
| 100 Parris St/aka 178 Kennebec St | 2020 - 2049 | Affordable Housing | 100 Parris Street, LP | | 55,419 | | 55,419 | |
| Deering Place | 2019 - 2048 | Affordable Housing | Avesta Deering Place, LP | | 77,546 | | 77,546 | |
| 66 State Street | 2021 - 2050 | Affordable Housing | DC 66 State LLC | | 16,641 | | - | |
| 83 Middle Street | 2021 - 2050 | Affordable Housing | Middle Street Housing Partners | | 2,030 | | - | |
| 337 Cumberland Avenue | 2021 - 2050 | Affordable Housing | 337 Cumberland Avenue, LP | | 2,934 | | - | |
| | | | | \$ | 5,867,262 | \$ | 670,304 | |

Q. New pronouncements

For the fiscal year ended June 30, 2022, the City implemented GASB Statement 87, *Leases;* GASB Statement 94, *Public-Private and Public-Public Partnerships and Availability Payment Arrangements;* GASB Statement 96, *Subscription-Based Information Technology Arrangements;* and GASB Statement 101, *Compensated Absences.*

The City has reviewed GASB Statement 91, *Conduit Debt Obligations* and determined that there is no impact on its financial statements as no conduit debt obligations exist as of June 30, 2022.

The City has reviewed GASB Statement 93, *Replacement of Interbank Offered Rates* and determined that there is no impact on its financial statements as the City has no exposure related to LIBOR or other interbank offered rates.

The City has reviewed GASB Statement 97, *Certain Component Unit Criteria, and Accounting and Financial Reporting for Internal Revenue Code Section 457 Deferred Compensation Plans* and has determined that there is no impact on its financial statements. The City offers deferred compensation plans in accordance with Internal Revenue code sections 457(b) and 403(b) that permit full-time employees to defer a portion of their salary until future years. The City has no liability for losses under the plans but does have the duty of due care that would be required of an ordinary prudent investor for safeguarding purposes only. The investments are self-directed by employees.

R. Subsequent events

On November 10, 2022 the Maine Municipal Bond Bank canceled an outstanding note due from the City in the amount of \$1,891,179. The note was originally issued on April 30, 2021 to provide funds for various school improvements.

On December 22, 2022 the City received a \$250,000, 10-year, no-interest loan from the Maine Municipal Bond Bank for repairs to Portland High School. The amount of \$75,000 will be forgiven by the State of Maine and the City will repay principal of \$175,000 in equal annual installments with the final maturity date of July 1, 2033.

On December 22, 2022 the City entered into a 20-year State Revolving Loan Fund Clean Water Loan in the amount of \$6,408,143 with the Maine Municipal Bond Bank to fund combined sewer overflow remediation in the City's Back Cove West project. The loan, bearing an annual interest rate of 1.83%, will mature on October 1, 2043.

This page is intentionally blank.



This page is intentionally blank.

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE SCHEDULE OF THE PROPORTIONATE SHARE OF THE NET PENSION LIABILITY LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS (unaudited)

| | | | | | Teachers' P | Teachers' Pension Plan | | | | |
|---|--|---|--|---|--|--|---|---|--|-----------------|
| | 2022 | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 | 2017 | 2016 | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 |
| City's proportion of the net pension liability (asset) | 6.1490% | 0.3963% | 0.2362% | 0.2884% | 0.2569% | 0.2995% | 0.3388% | 0.3928% | 0.3755% | N/A |
| City's proportionate share of the net pension liability (asset) State of Maine's proportionate share of the net pension liability (asset) Total | <pre>\$ 5,200,908 32,483,922 \$ 37,684,830</pre> | \$ 6,469,416 59,299,504 \$ 65,768,920 | <pre>\$ 3,462,296 67,623,918 \$ 71,086,214</pre> | \$ 3,892,333 58,269,905 \$ 62,162,238 | <pre>\$ 3,731,522 61,598,424 \$ 65,329,946</pre> | \$ 5,291,061 77,010,164 \$ \$ 82,301,225 | \$ 4,574,241 58,599,731 \$ 63,173,972 | \$ 4,243,093 47,511,544 \$ 51,754,637 | <pre>\$ 5,969,409 112,160,829 \$ 118,130,238</pre> | N/A N/A - |
| City's covered payroll | \$ 60,061,900 | \$ 60,309,184 | \$ 56,467,425 | | \$ 56,462,638 \$ 54,522,466 \$ 54,696,814 | \$ 54,696,814 | \$ 53,169,981 | \$ 53,769,823 | \$ 48,514,298 | \$ 48,192,931 |
| City's proportionate share of the net pension liability (asset) as a percentage of its covered payroll | 8.62% | 10.73% | 6.13% | 6.89% | 6.84% | 9.67% | 8.60% | 7.89% | 12.30% | N/A |
| Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability | 90.90% | 81.03% | 82.73% | 82.90% | 80.78% | 79.05% | 81.18% | 83.91% | 76.85% | N/A |
| | | | | | City's Pen | City's Pension Plan | | | | |
| City's proportion of the net pension liability (asset) | 9.558% | 10.014% | 10.630% | 10.606% | 10.559% | 10.639% | 10.6507% | 10.7408% | 10.9373% | N/A |
| City's proportionate share of the net pension liability (asset) | \$ (3,071,618) | \$ 39,788,600 | \$ 32,491,560 | \$ 29,027,538 | \$ 43,230,270 | \$ 56,526,175 | \$ 33,980,669 | \$ 16,528,117 | \$ 33,715,175 | N/A |
| City's covered payroll | \$ 63,035,930 | \$ 64,323,405 | \$ 62,567,067 | \$ 60,019,218 | \$ 57,820,081 | \$ 55,875,164 | \$ 54,218,853 | \$ 54,432,870 | \$ 51,652,925 | \$ 50,822,691 |
| City's proportionate share of the net pension liability (asset) as a percentage of its covered payroll | -4.87% | 61.86% | 51.93% | 48.36% | 74.77% | 101.17% | 62.67% | 30.36% | 65.27% | N/A |
| Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability | 100.86% | 88.35% | 90.62% | 91.14% | 86.43% | 81.61% | 88.27% | 94.10% | 87.50% | N/A |
| See notes to the CitVs financial statements for summary of significant actuarial methods and assumptions. | d methods and assump | tions | | | | | | | | |

See notes to the City's financial statements for summary of significant actuarial methods and assumptions. Note: See Independent Auditor's Report

Source: State of Maine Public Employee Retirement System

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE SCHEDULE OF PENSION CONTRIBUTIONS LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS (unsudited)

Teachers' Pension Plan

| | | 2022 | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 | 2017 | 2016 | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 |
|----|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Contractually required contribution | \$ 2,877,507 | \$ 2,498,575 | \$ 2,508,856 | \$ 2,242,083 | \$ 2,241,571 | \$ 1,832,322 | \$ 1,838,029 | \$ 1,409,110 | \$ 1,424,898 | • |
| | Contributions in relation to contractually required contributions | (2,877,507) | (2,498,575) | (2,508,856) | (2,242,083) | (2,241,571) | (1,832,322) | (1,838,029) | (1,409,110) | (1,424,898) | ı |
| | Contribution deficiency (excess) | ' ج | ، ج | ' \$ | ، ج | ' \$ | \$ ' | ' \$ | ' ج | ' ج | ÷ |
| | City's covered payroll | \$69,170,844 | \$60,061,900 | \$60,309,184 | \$56,467,425 | \$56,462,638 | \$54,522,466 | \$54,696,814 | \$53,169,981 | \$53,769,823 | \$48,514,298 |
| | Contributions as a percentage of covered payroll | 4.16% | 4.16% | 4.16% | 3.97% | 3.97% | 3.36% | 3.36% | 2.65% | 2.65% | 0.00% |
| | | | | | | City's Per | City's Pension Plan | | | | |
| 98 | Contractually required contribution | \$ 7,688,133 | \$ 6,528,816 | \$ 6,583,496 | \$ 6,381,746 | \$ 5,888,219 | \$ 5,409,928 | \$ 4,989,123 | \$ 4,697,703 | \$ 4,030,154 | \$ 3,519,186 |
| | Contributions in relation to contractually required contributions | (7,688,133) | (6,528,816) | (6,583,496) | (6,381,746) | (5,888,219) | (5,409,928) | (4,989,123) | (4,697,703) | (4,030,154) | (3,519,186) |
| | Contribution deficiency (excess) | ' ج | ، ج | ، ج | ' S | ، ج | s ' | ' S | ۔ ج | ، ج | ' \$ |
| | City's covered payroll | \$69,471,504 | \$63,035,930 | \$64,323,405 | \$62,567,067 | \$60,019,218 | \$57,820,081 | \$55,875,164 | \$54,218,853 | \$54,432,870 | \$51,652,925 |
| | Contributions as a percentage of covered payroll | 11.07% | 10.36% | 10.23% | 10.20% | 9.81% | 9.36% | 8.93% | 8.66% | 7.40% | 6.81% |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

See notes to the City's financial statements for summary of significant actuarial methods and assumptions. Note: See Independent Auditor's Report

Source: City Finance Department

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE SCHEDULE OF THE CITY'S PROPORTIONATE SHARE OF THE NET OPEB LIABILITY GROUP TERM LIFE INSURANCE LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS * (unaudited)

| | 2022 | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 |
|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| <u>PLD OPEB Plan</u> City's proportion of the net OPEB liability | 23.13% | 23.52% | 23.10% | 22.60% | 22.89% |
| City's proportionate share of the net OPEB liability City's covered-employee payroll | \$ 2,387,597 42,130,434 | \$ 3,102,943 44,774,250 | \$ 4,943,631 42,738,333 | \$ 4,565,571 39,057,837 | \$ 3,828,267 37,246,788 |
| City's proportionate share of net OPEB liability as a percentage of its covered-employee payroll | 5.67% | 6.93% | 11.57% | 11.69% | 10.28% |
| Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total OPEB liability | 43.18% | 55.40% | 43.18% | 43.92% | 47.42% |
| <u>SET OPEB Plan</u> City's proportion of the net OPEB liability | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| City's proportionate share of the net OPEB liability State's proportionate share of the net OPEB liability | \$ - | \$ - | \$- | \$- | \$- |
| associated with the City Total | 898,801 \$ 898,801 | 1,775,775 \$ 1,775,775 | 1,778,581 \$ 1,778,581 | 1,808,365 \$ 1,808,365 | 1,690,308 \$ 1,690,308 |
| Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total OPEB liability | 62.90% | 49.22% | 43.18% | 43.92% | 47.42% |

* Schedules are intended to show information for 10 years. Additional years will be displayed as they become available. Amounts presented for each fiscal year were determined as of the end of the previous fiscal year. See notes to the City's financial statements for summary of significant actuarial methods and assumptions.

Note: See Independent Auditor's Report

Source: State of Maine Public Employee Retirement System

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE SCHEDULE OF OPEB CONTRIBUTIONS GROUP TERM LIFE INSURANCE LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS * (unaudited)

| | 2022 | 20 |)21 | 2020 | 2019 | 2 | 018 | 2017 |
|--|-------------|--------------|------------|------------|---------------|-------|-----------|------------------|
| PLD OPEB Plan Contractually required contribution | \$ 157,4 | 97 \$ | 235,301 \$ | 89,549 | \$ 86,538 | \$ | 81,607 | \$ 78,341 |
| Contributions in relation to the contractually required contribution | (157,4 | <u>97) (</u> | 235,301) | (89,549) | (86,538) | | (81,607) | (78,341) |
| Contribution deficiency (excess) | \$ | \$ | - \$ | | \$ - | \$ | | \$ - |
| City's covered-employee payroll | \$ 48,110,8 | 93 \$ 42, | 130,434 \$ | 44,774,250 | \$ 42,738,333 | \$ 39 | 9,057,837 | \$ 37,246,788 |
| Contributions as a percentage of covered-employee payroll | 0.3 | \$% | 0.56% | 0.20% | 0.20% | | 0.21% | 0.21% |

* Schedules are intended to show information for 10 years. Additional years will be displayed as they become available. See notes to the City's financial statements for summary of significant actuarial methods and assumptions.

Note: See Independent Auditor's Report

Source: City Finance Department

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE

SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN THE CITY'S TOTAL OPEB LIABILITY AND RELATED RATIOS

HEALTH INSURANCE LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS * (unaudited)

| | 2022 | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 |
|--|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Total OPEB Liability | | | | |
| Service cost | \$ 448,812 | \$ 179,714 | \$ 150,579 | \$ 161,924 |
| Interest | 449,050 | 736,404 | 765,729 | 735,824 |
| Changes of benefit terms | - | (2,039,424) | - | - |
| Differences between expected and actual experience | - | (904,050) | - | - |
| Changes of assumptions or other inputs | 162,588 | 1,730,813 | 1,121,986 | (879,691) |
| Benefit payments | (544,332) | (838,765) | (788,187) | (760,945) |
| Net change in total OPEB liability | \$ 516,118 | \$ (1,135,308) | \$ 1,250,107 | \$ (742,888) |
| Total OPEB liability - beginning | 20,140,860 | 21,276,168 | 20,026,061 | 20,768,949 |
| Total OPEB liability - ending | \$ 20,656,978 | \$ 20,140,860 | \$ 21,276,168 | \$ 20,026,061 |
| Covered employee-payroll | \$ 72,672,618 | \$ 70,900,115 | \$ 55,878,130 | \$ 54,382,608 |
| Total OPEB liability as a percentage of covered-employee payroll | 28.42% | 28.41% | 38.08% | 36.82% |

* Schedules are intended to show information for 10 years. Additional years will be displayed as they become available. See notes to the City's financial statements for summary of significant actuarial methods and assumptions.

Note: See Independent Auditor's Report

Source: Portland School Department

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE Notes to the Required Supplementary Information For the Year Ended June 30, 2022

Changes of benefit terms (Pension) – Both the Teachers' and City's Pension plan had no changes in benefit terms since the previous valuation.

Changes of Assumptions (Pension) – The following are changes in actuarial assumptions used in the most recent valuations:

| | 2019 | 2018 | 2017 | 2016 | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 |
|--------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Discount rate - PLD | 6.500% | 6.875% | 6.750% | 6.875% | 7.125% | 7.250% | 7.250% |
| Discount rate - SET | 6.500% | 6.875% | 6.750% | 6.875% | 7.125% | 7.250% | 7.250% |
| Inflation rate | 2.75% | 2.75% | 2.75% | 2.75% | 3.50% | 3.50% | 3.50% |
| Salary increases - PLD | 2.75-11.48% | 2.75-9.00% | 2.75-9.00% | 2.75-9.00% | 3.50-9.00% | 3.50-9.00% | 3.50-9.00% |
| Salary increases - SET | 2.80-13.03% | 14.50% | 14.50% | 14.50% | 13.50% | 13.50% | 13.50% |
| Cost of living increases - PLD | 1.91% | 1.91% | 1.91% | 2.20% | 2.55% | 3.12% | 3.12% |
| Cost of living increases - SET | 2.20% | 2.20% | 2.20% | 2.20% | 2.55% | 2.55% | 2.55% |

This schedule is intended to show information for 10 years. Additional years will be displayed as they become available. See notes to the City's financial statements for summary of significant actuarial methods and assumptions. Source: State of Maine Public Employee Retirement System

Mortality rates:

In 2015, mortality rates were based on the RP2000 Combined Mortality Table projected forward to 2015 using Scale AA. In 2016 through 2018, mortality rates were based on the RP2014 Total Data Set Healthy Annuitant Mortality Table. In 2019 and going forward, mortality rates for the City's plan were based on the 2010 Public Plan General Benefits-Weighted Healthy Retiree Mortality Table, for males and females, projected generationally using the RPEC_2020 model; and the 2010 Public Plan Teacher Benefits-Weighted Healthy Retiree Mortality Table, projected generationally using the RPEC_2020 model; and females, projected generationally using the RPEC_2020 model; and females, projected generationally using the RPEC_2020 model.

Changes of Benefit Terms (OPEB – Group Term Life Insurance) - None

Changes of Assumptions (OPEB – Group Term Life Insurance) – Changes of assumption and other inputs reflect the changes in the discount rate each period. The following are the discount rates used in each period:

| Fiscal Year | Discount Rate |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| 2022 | 6.50% |
| 2021 | 6.75% |
| 2020 | 4.98% |
| 2019 | 5.13% |
| 2018 | 5.41% |

Changes of Benefit Terms (OPEB – Health Insurance) - None

Changes of Assumptions (OPEB – Health Insurance) – Changes of assumption and other inputs reflect the changes in the discount rate each period. The following are the discount rates used in each period:

| Fiscal Year | Discount Rate |
|-------------|----------------------|
| 2022 | 2.16% |
| 2021 | 2.21% |
| 2020 | 3.50% |
| 2019 | 3.87% |
| 2018 | 3.58% |

This page is intentionally blank.

Combining and Individual Fund Financial Statements



This page is intentionally blank.

NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS

Special revenue funds are used to account for proceeds of specific revenue sources that are restricted or committed to expenditures for particular purposes.

Community Development Block Grants (CDBG)

Received from the U.S. Department of Housing and Community Development; these funds are used to promote housing, work and shop, mobility and accessibility, safe neighborhoods, and basic needs.

City Loan Program

This fund is used to account for various housing and rehabilitation loans. In addition to providing loans and grants the funds are used for affordable housing development, rental assistance, and housing information and resources. The funding sources include CDBG, the Home Investment Partnership Program (HOME), and City contributions.

School Food Service Program

The City's School Department's Food service program provides meals to students. The program is funded through local contributions and federal and state grants.

Education Programs

Educational grants from federal, state and local sources are accounted for in this fund.

Other Grants and Special Revenues

All other special revenue funds of the City are combined and accounted for in this fund.

PERMANENT FUNDS

Permanent funds are used to report resources that are legally restricted to the extent that only earnings, not principal, may be used for purposes that support the reporting government's programs.

Perpetual Care

To account for funds provided by private donors to finance the perpetual care of cemeteries. The principal amounts of gifts remain intact. Investment earnings are used for the care and maintenance of the cemeteries.

Endowment Funds

To account for endowments provided by private donors to establish various trusts. Principal and income may be expended as is stipulated by the various trust instruments.

| | | | | INON | MAJOR GOVERNME June 30, 2022 | NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS June 30, 2022 | SQ | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------|----|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| | | | | Special Revenues | venues | | | | Permanent Funds | | | |
| | Community | | | School | | Other Grants and | | | | | - | Total Nonma ior |
| | Development Block Grants | City Loan Program | Fo | Food Service Program | Education Programs | Special Revenues | Total | Perpetual Care | Endowment Funds | Total | G G | Governmental Funds |
| ASSETS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ | \$ 6,839,291 | Ś | 1,453,213 | \$ | \$ 35,224,731 | \$ 43,517,234 | \$ 662,149 | \$ 530,436 | \$ 1,192,586 | S | 44,709,820 |
| Investments Accounts receivable net | 1 1 | - 3 070 | | | 41.684 | 35,339 35 161 | 35,339 80 815 | 12,146,363 | 12,835,265 | 24,981,627 | | 25,016,967 80.815 |
| Loans receivable | | 1.335.631 | | | - | - | 1.335.631 | | | | | 1.335.631 |
| Allowance for uncollectible loans | | (68.675) | ~ | | | ' | (68.675) | | ' | ' | | (68,675) |
| Due from other governments | 2,159,412 | | | 7,119 | 3,800,830 | 4,019,216 | 9,986,577 | I | ı | ı | | 9,986,577 |
| Inventories | | | | 131,173 | | | 131,173 | | | ı | | 131,173 |
| Total assets | \$ 2,159,412 | \$ 8,110,216 | ÷ | 1,591,505 | \$ 3,842,514 | \$ 39,314,447 | \$ 55,018,094 | \$ 12,808,512 | \$ 13,365,701 | \$ 26,174,213 | ÷ | 81,192,307 |
| LIABILTTES Accounts pavable | \$ 325.450 | \$ 22.289 | S | 108.537 | \$ 210.404 | \$ 1.380.006 | \$ 2.046.685 | , 99 | , 6 | , 6 | ÷ | 2.046.685 |
| Accrued liabilities | | | | 75,968 | -1 | ÷ | | • | • | • | | 7,336,131 |
| Interfunds payable | 1,810,063 | 1 | | | 6,383,432 | | 8,193,494 | I | I | I | | 8,193,494 |
| Unearned revenue | | | | | ' | 4,528,028 | 4,528,028 | ' | ' | ' | | 4,528,028 |
| Total liabilities | \$ 2,159,412 | \$ 22,289 | ÷ | 184,505 | \$ 7,766,751 | \$ 11,971,381 | \$ 22,104,338 | - | • | ÷. | ÷ | 22,104,338 |
| FUND BALANCES Nonspendable: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inventories and prepaid expenses | • \$ | ' \$ | \$ | 131,173 | • | ' \$ | \$ 131,173 | ' \$ | ' ج | , \$ | ÷ | 131,173 |
| Permanent funds Restricted: | I | | | I | ı | I | 1 | ı | 9,005,923 | 9,005,923 | | 9,005,923 |
| Capital projects | | | | | | 299,408 | 299,408 | I | I | ı | | 299,408 |
| Other grants and special revenue | | 6,856,972 | | 1,150,826 | 948,329 | 23,131,833 | 32,087,961 | | | | | 32,087,961 |
| Permanent funds Committed | 1 | | | | | I | ı | 12,808,512 | 4,359,778 | 17,168,290 | | 17,168,290 |
| Capital improvement | I | | | ı | | 3,194,395 | 3,194,395 | ı | | ı | | 3,194,395 |
| Loan programs | | 1,230,956 | | | | | 1,230,956 | ' | ' | | | 1,230,956 |
| Subsequent years expenditure | | • | | 125,000 | | | 125,000 | | · | ı | | 125,000 |
| Assigned: Corro Boy Island Transit District | | | | | | 117 430 | 117 130 | | | | | 117 430 |
| Casco Day Island Italish Disurci Unassigned | | | | | - (4.872.566) | | (4.872.566) | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | | (4.872.566) |
| Total fund balances | | | | 1,406,999 | | ÷ | 0.7 | | | | ÷ | 59,087,970 |
| Total liabilities and fund balances | \$ 2,159,412 | \$ 8,110,216 | Ś | 1,591,505 | \$ 3,842,514 | \$ 39,314,447 | \$ 55,018,094 | \$ 12,808,512 | \$ 13,365,701 | \$ 26,174,213 | Ś | 81,192,307 |

A-1

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE COMBINING BALANCE SHEET

| | | | | | | Special Revenues | evenues | | | | | | | Per | Permanent Funds | ds | | | |
|--|--------------------------|--------------|---------|-----------|-----|------------------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|----|-------------|----|--------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | Other Grants | Grants | | | | | | | | | Total |
| | Community Development | uity nent | ΔiV | City Loan | E C | School Food Service | Education | tion | and Snecial | d cial | | | Parnatual | [m | Fndowmont | | | 2 | Nonmajor Covernmental |
| | Block Grants | ants | Program | ram | | Program | Programs | ams | Revenues | nues | Total | | Care | 4 | Funds | | Total | 8 | Funds |
| REVENUES General property taxes | \$ | | Ś | ı | Ś | 186,123 | \$ | | \$ 6,4 | 6,489,303 | \$ 6,675,426 | ,426 \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | Ś | 6,675,426 |
| Licenses and permits | | • | | • | | • | | • | | 611,113 | 611 | 611,113 | | | ' | | • | | 611,113 |
| Uses of money and property | | 1 | | 29,973 | | ' | | • | - | 140,742 | 170 | 170,716 | | | 1 | | ' | | 170,716 |
| Investment income (loss) | | • | | • | | • | | • | | • | | ı | (1,040,689) | (6 | (1,060,519) | | (2,101,208) | | (2,101,208) |
| Intergovernmental | 2,78 | 2,784,459 | | 709,245 | | 4,144,905 | 12,8 | 12,824,609 | 9,6 | 9,625,591 | 30,088,807 | ,807 | | | | | • | | 30,088,807 |
| Current services | | • | 5 | 927,956 | | 219,972 | | 50,129 | 1,6 | 1,669,963 | 2,868,020 | ,020 | 158,841 | Ļ | 7,246 | | 166,087 | | 3,034,107 |
| Miscellaneous | | • | | • | | • | | • | 5 | 992,560 | 992 | 992,560 | | | • | | ' | | 992,560 |
| Total revenue | \$ 2,78 | 2,784,459 | \$ 1,6 | 1,667,173 | S | 4,551,000 | \$ 12,874,738 | 14,738 | \$ 19,529,272 | 29,272 | \$ 41,406,642 | ,642 \$ | (881,849) | <u>6)</u> | (1,053,272) | S | (1,935,121) | S | 39,471,521 |
| EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| General government | \$ 2,12 | 2,125,912 | \$ 1.3 | 1,302,319 | S | | S | • | \$ 5,4 | 5,463,294 | \$ 8,891,525 | .525 \$ | 32,078 | 8 8 | 311,749 | S | 343,826 | S | 9,235,352 |
| Public safety | 1 | 75,868 | | • | | • | | • | 1,0 | ,041,029 | 1,116,897 | ,897 | | | • | | • | | 1,116,897 |
| Public works | | • | | • | | ' | | • | 1,0 | ,034,030 | 1,034,030 | ,030 | | | ' | | • | | 1,034,030 |
| Health and social services | 22 | 225,516 | | 34,207 | | • | | • | 6,1 | 6,158,737 | 6,418,461 | ,461 | | | • | | ' | | 6,418,461 |
| Education | | • | | • | | 3, 896, 111 | 16,8(| 16,862,718 | | • | 20,758,829 | ,829 | | | • | | ' | | 20,758,829 |
| Debt Service | | • | | • | | • | | • | m | 306,034 | 306 | 306,034 | | | • | | • | | 306,034 |
| Capital outlay | 35 | 357,162 | | • | | • | | • | 2,5 | 2,512,281 | 2,869,443 | ,443 | | • | • | | • | | 2,869,443 |
| Total expenditures | \$ 2,78 | 2,784,459 | \$ 1,3 | 1,336,527 | ŝ | 3,896,111 | \$ 16,8 | 16,862,718 | \$ 16,5 | 16,515,405 | \$ 41,395,219 | ,219 \$ | 32,078 | 8 | 311,749 | S | 343,826 | ŝ | 41,739,046 |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures | | | | 330,647 | | 654,889 | (3,9 | (3,987,980) | 3,0 | 3,013,867 | 11 | 11,423 | (913,926) | (9) | (1,365,021) | | (2,278,948) | | (2,267,525) |
| OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) | SES) ¢ | | 4 5 | 1 552 A57 | G | | G | 100 10 | e | 00009 | 039 209 1 0 | \$ 659 | | e I | | G | | e. | 039 209 1 |
| Transfers out | 9 | | | - | 9 | | Ŭ | (33,249) | | (4,853,457) | $\overline{}$ | | (280,356) | | (60,000) | | (340,356) | 9 | 4,000,000 (5,227,062) |
| Sale of city property | | • | | • | | • | | • | | • | | | | | ' | | • | | |
| Total other financing sources (uses) | S | ۰İ | \$ 4,5 | 4,553,457 | Ś | ' | s | 40,952 | \$ (4,7 | (4,793,457) | \$ (199 | (199,048) \$ | (280,356) | (e) | (000) | S | (340,356) | S | (539,405) |
| Net change in fund balances | S | • | \$ 4,8 | 4,884,104 | S | 654,889 | \$ (3,9, | (3,947,028) | \$ (1,7 | (1, 779, 590) | \$ (187 | (187,626) \$ | (1, 194, 283) | 3) S | (1,425,021) | S | (2,619,304) | \$ | (2,806,930) |
| Fund balances - beginning | | • | 3,2 | 3,203,824 | | 752,111 | | 22,792 | 29,1 | 29,122,655 | 33,101,382 | ,382 | 14,002,795 | 5 | 14,790,722 | | 28,793,517 | | 61,894,899 |
| Fund halances - anding | 6 | | ¢ | 000 100 0 | ¢ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

A-2

This page is intentionally blank.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

The following three summaries present additional detailed information about the City's School Department (the Department). The reports were prepared from the Department's financial management system and are presented on the department's budgetary basis of accounting.

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT REVENUE STATUS REPORT SUMMARY (Includes General, Adult Education and Food Services Funds) For the Year Ended June 30, 2022

| | Budget | B | udget Basis Actual | riance with nal Budget |
|---|-------------------|----|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| Municipal revenue sources: | | | | |
| General property taxes for: | | | | |
| General fund | \$ 97,113,615 | \$ | 97,113,615 | \$ - |
| Food service | 186,123 | | 186,123 | - |
| Adult education | 1,783,513 | | 1,783,513 | - |
| Total Municipal revenue sources | \$ 99,083,251 | \$ | 99,083,251 | \$ - |
| School department revenue sources: | | | | |
| Intergovernmental revenues - | | | | |
| Federal for: | | | | |
| General fund | \$ 1,040,900 | \$ | 341,688 | \$ (699,212) |
| Food service | 2,941,606 | | 4,223,178 | 1,281,572 |
| | \$ 3,982,506 | \$ | 4,564,866 | \$ 582,360 |
| State for: | | | | |
| General fund | \$ 20,880,802 | \$ | 24,818,790 | \$ 3,937,988 |
| Food service | 51,885 | | 44,323 | (7,562) |
| Adult education | 592,998 | | 592,998 | - |
| | \$ 21,525,685 | \$ | 25,456,111 | \$ 3,930,426 |
| Local revenues - | | | | |
| General fund: | | | | |
| Tuition | \$ 250,000 | \$ | 256,581 | \$ 6,581 |
| Miscellaneous | 270,500 | | 490,692 | 220,192 |
| Fund balance appropriation | 500,000 | | - | (500,000) |
| Food service: | | | | |
| Miscellaneous | 393,517 | | 97,376 | (296,141) |
| Fund balance appropriation | 250,000 | | - | (250,000) |
| Adult education | | | | |
| Tuition | 60,000 | | 48,054 | (11,946) |
| Miscellaneous | 119,241 | | 103,582 | (15,659) |
| Fund balance appropriation | 20,000 | | - | (20,000) |
| | \$ 1,863,258 | \$ | 996,285 | \$ (866,973) |
| Total school department revenue sources | 27,371,449 | | 31,017,261 | 3,645,813 |
| Total revenues | \$ 126,454,700 | \$ | 130,100,512 | \$ 3,645,813 |

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT EXPENDITURE STATUS REPORT SUMMARY (Includes General, Adult Education and Food Services Funds) For the Year Ended June 30, 2022

| | Budget | B | udget Basis Actual | riance with nal Budget |
|--|-------------------|----|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| General operations: | | | | |
| Salaries and wages - | | | | |
| Regular salaries | \$ 69,600,100 | \$ | 68,483,566 | \$ 1,116,534 |
| Temporary salaries | 1,566,075 | | 1,269,380 | 296,694 |
| Overtime and additional work | 224,122 | | 214,068 | 10,053 |
| Stipends and differentials | 2,473,215 | | 2,204,628 | 268,587 |
| Total salaries and wages | \$ 73,863,511 | \$ | 72,171,643 | \$ 1,691,868 |
| Employee benefits | \$ 22,219,555 | \$ | 21,638,540 | \$ 581,015 |
| Contracted services - | | | | |
| Professional and technical services | \$ 1,678,421 | \$ | 1,792,344 | \$ (113,923) |
| Employee training and development | 481,085 | | 499,255 | (18,171) |
| Architectural and engineering services | 20,000 | | - | 20,000 |
| Security services | 123,392 | | 30,532 | 92,860 |
| Special education | 494,042 | | 732,479 | (238,437) |
| Legal | 290,955 | | 319,409 | (28,455) |
| Total contracted services | \$ 3,087,894 | \$ | 3,374,019 | \$ (286,125) |
| Other expenditures - | | | | |
| Books and Periodicals | \$ 452,856 | \$ | 413,603 | \$ 39,253 |
| Communications | 317,583 | | 305,645 | 11,938 |
| Debt service | 9,878,761 | | 9,655,792 | 222,969 |
| Dues and fees | 208,089 | | 173,795 | 34,294 |
| Equipment | 75,404 | | 41,319 | 34,085 |
| Insurance | 594,803 | | 574,052 | 20,751 |
| Miscellaneous | 215,763 | | 159,036 | 56,727 |
| Rentals and leases | 292,444 | | 417,921 | (125,478) |
| Repairs and maintenance | 2,524,122 | | 1,989,564 | 534,558 |
| Supplies | 2,368,872 | | 2,144,348 | 224,524 |
| Transportation services | 410,000 | | 589,124 | (179,124) |
| Travel | 152,771 | | 101,116 | 51,655 |
| Tuition | 1,020,676 | | 1,272,960 | (252,284) |
| Utilities | 2,372,714 | | 2,279,841 | 92,873 |
| Total other expenditures | \$ 20,884,857 | \$ | 20,118,116 | \$ 766,741 |
| Total general operations | \$ 120,055,817 | \$ | 117,302,318 | \$ 2,753,499 |
| Total adult education | \$ 2,575,752 | \$ | 2,449,211 | \$ 126,541 |
| Total food service | \$ 3,823,131 | \$ | 3,896,111 | \$ (72,980) |
| Total expenditures | \$ 126,454,700 | \$ | 123,647,640 | \$ 2,807,060 |

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT FUND BALANCE STATUS REPORT For the Year Ended June 30, 2022

| | G | ENERAL ED | A | DULT ED | FOC | DD SERVICE | | TOTAL FUNDS |
|--|----|---------------------------------|----|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------|----|----------------|
| Fund balances, beginning of year: | | | | | | | | |
| Nonspendable | \$ | 25,000 | \$ | - | \$ | 131,173 | \$ | 156,173 |
| Restricted for career and technical education | | 343,909 | | - | | - | | 343,909 |
| Restricted for subsequent years expenditure | | - | | - | | 620,938 | | 620,938 |
| Committed for capital expenditures | | 1,000,000 | | - | | - | | 1,000,000 |
| Committed for subsequent years expenditure | | 500,000 | | 20,000 | | - | | 520,000 |
| Assigned | | - | | 316,918 | | - | | 316,918 |
| Unassigned | | 7,037,823 | | - | | - | | 7,037,823 |
| Total fund balance, beginning of year | | 8,906,732 | | 336,918 | | 752,112 | | 9,995,762 |
| Revenues and other financing sources less | | | | | | | | |
| expenditures and other financing uses | | 5,719,048 | | 78,936 | | 654,889 | | 6,452,872 |
| Fund balance, end of year | \$ | 14,625,780 | \$ | 415,854 | \$ | 1,407,000 | \$ | 16,448,633 |
| Fund balances, end of year: | | | | | | | | |
| Nonspendable | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 131,173 | \$ | 131,173 |
| Restricted for career and technical education | | 360,236 | | - | | - | | 360,236 |
| Restricted for subsequent years expenditure | | - | | - | | 1,275,826 | | 1,275,826 |
| Committed for capital expenditures | | 1,000,000 | | - | | - | | 1,000,000 |
| Committed for debt service | | 2,549,764 | | - | | - | | 2,549,764 |
| Committed for subsequent years expenditure | | 2,326,442 | | 20,000 | | - | | 2,346,442 |
| Assigned | | - | | 395,854 | | - | | 395,854 |
| Unassigned | | 8,389,338 | | - | | - | | 8,389,338 |
| Total fund balance, end of year | \$ | 14,625,779 | \$ | 415,854 | \$ | 1,406,999 | \$ | 16,448,633 |
| Reconciliation of Revenue and Expenditure Revenue Status Report, Schedule B-1 | | tus Reports to (123.021.366 | | ge in Fund B 2,528,147 | alance S | •: 4,551,000 | 6 | 130,100,512 |

| Revenue Status Report, Schedule B-1 | \$ 123,021,366 | \$ 2,528,147 | \$ 4,551,000 | \$ 130,100,512 |
|---|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| Expenditure Status Report, Schedule B-2 | (117,302,318) | (2,449,211) | (3,896,111) | (123,647,640) |
| Net change in fund balance | \$ 5,719,048 | \$ 78,936 | \$ 654,889 | \$ 6,452,872 |

B-3

PROPRIETARY FUNDS

Enterprise Funds

These funds are used to report the activities for which a fee is charged to external users for goods and services.

Jetport Enterprise Fund

The Jetport Enterprise Fund is used to account for the operation of the local airport, which serves primarily the southern portion of the state.

Sewer Enterprise Fund

The Sewer Enterprise Fund which is responsible for maintaining and repairing the sewer system. The Portland Water District (not a City department) owns and operates the filtration plant for which the Sewer Enterprise Fund pays a monthly fee. The City owns the sewer lines.

Stormwater Enterprise Fund

The Stormwater Enterprise Fund which is responsible for maintaining and repairing the stormwater drainage system.

Fish Pier Authority Enterprise Fund (blended component unit)

The Authority provides management services for the City's fish pier. The operations consist primarily of lease revenue and maintenance expense.

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND ENCUMBRANCES BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGET BASIS) PROPRIETARY FUNDS JETPORT ENTERPRISE FUND For the Year Ended June 30, 2022

| | Budgeted | Amo | unts | Act | tual Amounts | Va | ariance with |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----|-------------|-----------|--------------|----|--------------|
| | Original | | Final | (B | udget Basis) | Fi | nal Budget |
| Revenues | | | | | | | |
| Charges for services | \$ 19,151,530 | \$ | 19,151,530 | \$ | 24,243,152 | \$ | 5,091,622 |
| Intergovernmental revenue | 1,951,053 | | 1,951,053 | | 6,440,097 | | 4,489,044 |
| Interest and other revenue | 161,600 | | 161,600 | | 20,308 | | (141,292) |
| Total revenues | \$ 21,264,183 | \$ | 21,264,183 | \$ | 30,703,557 | \$ | 9,439,374 |
| Expenditures and encumbrances | | | | | | | |
| Personnel services | \$ 6,086,176 | \$ | 6,088,076 | \$ | 5,518,225 | \$ | 569,851 |
| Administrative services | 764,466 | | 759,191 | | 718,295 | | 40,896 |
| Contractual services | 4,665,771 | | 4,600,131 | | 5,106,460 | | (506,330) |
| Maintenance and repairs | 1,334,540 | | 1,391,256 | | 1,255,592 | | 135,665 |
| Rentals | 31,008 | | 31,008 | | 15,931 | | 15,077 |
| Insurance | 163,706 | | 163,706 | | 153,756 | | 9,950 |
| Supplies and materials | 905,087 | | 994,628 | | 596,984 | | 397,643 |
| Utilities | 1,268,422 | | 1,228,226 | | 1,187,183 | | 41,042 |
| Contributions | 1,893,633 | | 1,893,633 | | 1,751,653 | | 141,980 |
| Capital outlay | 2,712,550 | | 3,620,988 | | 4,694,816 | | (1,073,828) |
| Debt service | 4,122,395 | | 4,122,395 | | 4,112,300 | | 10,095 |
| Total expenditures and | | | | | | | |
| encumbrances | \$ 23,947,754 | \$ | 24,893,237 | \$ | 25,111,196 | \$ | (217,959) |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues | | | | | | | |
| over (under) expenditures and | | | | | | | |
| encumbrances | \$ (2,683,571) | \$ | (3,629,054) | \$ | 5,592,361 | \$ | 9,221,416 |

| | Revenues | E | Expenditures | ther Financing ources (Uses) |
|---|------------------|----|--------------|---------------------------------|
| Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and | | | | |
| Changes in Net Position, Statement 7 | \$ 35,435,663 | \$ | 28,328,764 | \$ 15,192,441 |
| Capital contributions and reimbursements | - | | - | (15,192,441) |
| Passenger facility charges | (4,547,262) | | - | - |
| Unbudgeted revenues and reimbursements | (184,844) | | (8,741) | - |
| Change in workers compensation liability | - | | 584,687 | - |
| Changes in accumulated absences | - | | (4,027) | - |
| Capital expenditures expensed over useful life | - | | 2,340,484 | - |
| Bond issuance costs expensed with debt maturities | - | | (19,401) | - |
| Depreciation charges not budgeted | - | | (9,715,848) | - |
| Pension charges not budgeted | - | | 195,409 | - |
| OPEB charges not budgeted | - | | 157,519 | - |
| Debt service paid by passenger facility charges | - | | (2,249,100) | - |
| Accrued interest on bonds | - | | 951,921 | - |
| Bond principal payments | - | | 2,110,000 | - |
| FY21 encumbrances | - | | (20,117) | - |
| FY22 encumbrances | - | | 2,459,645 | |
| Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Encumbrances - | | | | |
| Budget and Actual (Budget Basis), Schedule C-1 | \$ 30,703,557 | \$ | 25,111,196 | \$ - |

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND ENCUMBRANCES BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGET BASIS) PROPRIETARY FUNDS SEWER ENTERPRISE FUND For the Year Ended June 30, 2022

| | Budgeted | Amo | unts | Ac | tual Amounts | Va | riance with |
|--|------------------|-----|------------|------------|--------------|----|-------------|
| | Original | | Final | <u>(</u> B | udget Basis) | Fi | nal Budget |
| Revenues | | | | | | | |
| Charges for services | \$ 28,451,990 | \$ | 28,451,990 | \$ | 28,464,437 | \$ | 12,447 |
| Interest and other revenue | 505,461 | | 505,461 | | 446,468 | | (58,993) |
| Total revenues | \$ 28,957,451 | \$ | 28,957,451 | \$ | 28,910,905 | \$ | (46,546) |
| Expenditures and encumbrances | | | | | | | |
| Personnel services | \$ 3,492,752 | \$ | 3,489,752 | \$ | 3,196,084 | \$ | 293,668 |
| Administrative services | 14,448,206 | | 14,406,101 | | 13,885,490 | | 520,611 |
| Contractual services | 1,121,948 | | 1,274,459 | | 1,229,003 | | 45,455 |
| Maintenance and repairs | 283,990 | | 303,253 | | 298,377 | | 4,877 |
| Rentals | 98,365 | | 108,113 | | 108,343 | | (230) |
| Insurance | 24,540 | | 24,540 | | 44,308 | | (19,768) |
| Supplies and materials | 258,533 | | 256,342 | | 244,030 | | 12,311 |
| Utilities | 92,910 | | 131,998 | | 124,494 | | 7,504 |
| Capital outlay | - | | 231,226 | | 299,170 | | (67,944) |
| Debt service | 8,620,117 | | 8,620,117 | | 9,246,063 | | (625,946) |
| Total expenditures and | | | | | | | |
| encumbrances | \$ 28,441,361 | \$ | 28,845,901 | \$ | 28,675,362 | \$ | 170,539 |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures and | | | | | | | |
| encumbrances | \$ 516,090 | \$ | 111,550 | \$ | 235,542 | \$ | 123,992 |

| | Revenues | E | xpenditures | ner Financing urces (Uses) |
|---|------------------|----|-------------|-------------------------------|
| Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and | | | | |
| Changes in Net Position, Statement 7 | \$ 28,490,017 | \$ | 23,676,940 | \$ 1,750,163 |
| Capital contributions and reimbursements | - | | (1,018,610) | - |
| Reimbursements budgeted as revenues | 425,110 | | 425,110 | - |
| Losses realized on disposals of assets | - | | (105,000) | - |
| Unbudgeted revenues and reimbursements | (4,222) | | (4,222) | - |
| Change in workers compensation liability | - | | 34,115 | - |
| Changes in accumulated absences and other liabilities | - | | 31,190 | - |
| Transfers in | - | | - | (1,750,163) |
| Depreciation charges not budgeted | - | | (3,104,655) | - |
| Pension charges not budgeted | - | | 419,813 | - |
| OPEB charges not budgeted | - | | 177,649 | - |
| Accrued interest on bonds | - | | 670,175 | - |
| Bond principal payments | - | | 7,164,604 | - |
| FY22 encumbrances | - | | 308,253 | - |
| Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Encumbrances - | | | | |
| Budget and Actual (Budget Basis), Schedule C-2 | \$ 28,910,905 | \$ | 28,675,362 | \$ - |

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND ENCUMBRANCES BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGET BASIS) PROPRIETARY FUNDS STORMWATER ENTERPRISE FUND

For the Year Ended June 30, 2022

| | Budgeted | Amou | nts | Act | ual Amounts | Va | ariance with |
|--|-----------------|------|-----------|-------------|--------------|----|--------------|
| | Original | | Final | (B t | ıdget Basis) | Fi | inal Budget |
| Revenues | | | | | | | |
| Charges for services | \$ 7,375,620 | \$ | 7,375,620 | \$ | 7,107,385 | \$ | (268,235) |
| Interest and other revenue | 42,151 | | 42,151 | | 9,647 | | (32,504) |
| Total revenues | \$ 7,417,771 | \$ | 7,417,771 | \$ | 7,117,032 | \$ | (300,739) |
| Expenditures and encumbrances | | | | | | | |
| Personnel services | \$ 1,383,719 | \$ | 1,384,019 | \$ | 1,383,318 | \$ | 701 |
| Administrative services | 134,915 | | 144,609 | | 114,774 | | 29,836 |
| Contractual services | 515,000 | | 611,406 | | 374,009 | | 237,397 |
| Maintenance and repairs | 87,001 | | 116,251 | | 127,476 | | (11,225) |
| Rentals | 45,617 | | 43,617 | | 45,985 | | (2,368) |
| Insurance | 2,000 | | 2,000 | | - | | 2,000 |
| Supplies and materials | 145,300 | | 138,121 | | 111,882 | | 26,238 |
| Debt service | 935,109 | | 935,109 | | 2,352,631 | | (1,417,522) |
| Total expenditures and | | | | | | | |
| encumbrances | \$ 3,248,661 | \$ | 3,375,132 | \$ | 4,510,076 | \$ | (1,134,944) |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures and | | | | | | | |
| encumbrances | \$ 4,169,110 | \$ | 4,042,639 | \$ | 2,606,956 | \$ | (1,435,683) |

| | I | Revenues | Ex | penditures | ner Financing urces (Uses) |
|---|----|-----------|----|------------|-------------------------------|
| Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and | | | | | |
| Changes in Net Position, Statement 7 | \$ | 7,117,032 | \$ | 3,031,235 | \$ (1,750,163) |
| Capital contributions and reimbursements | | - | | (30,276) | 1,750,163 |
| Bond principal payments | | - | | 1,375,778 | - |
| FY22 encumbrances | | - | | 133,340 | - |
| Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Encumbrances - | | | | | |
| Budget and Actual (Budget Basis), Schedule C-3 | \$ | 7,117,032 | \$ | 4,510,076 | \$ - |

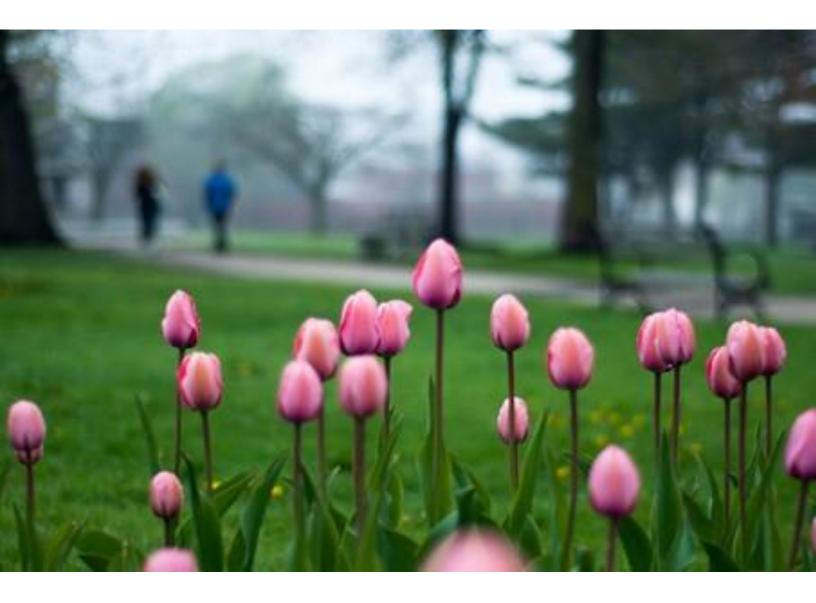
CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND ENCUMBRANCES BUDGET AND ACTUAL (BUDGET BASIS) PROPRIETARY FUNDS FISH PIER AUTHORITY ENTERPRISE FUND For the Year Ended June 30, 2022

| | | Budgeted | l Amour | its | Actu | al Amounts | Var | iance with |
|--|----|----------|---------|---------|------|-------------|-----|------------|
| | (| Driginal | | Final | (Bu | lget Basis) | Fin | al Budget |
| Revenues | | | | | | | | |
| Charges for services | \$ | 580,274 | \$ | 580,274 | \$ | 686,100 | \$ | 105,826 |
| Total revenues | \$ | 580,274 | \$ | 580,274 | \$ | 686,100 | \$ | 105,826 |
| Expenditures and encumbrances | | | | | | | | |
| Personnel services | \$ | 84,092 | \$ | 84,092 | \$ | 66,376 | \$ | 17,716 |
| Administrative services | | 11,468 | | 11,468 | | 9,968 | | 1,500 |
| Contractual services | | 46,600 | | 46,600 | | 23,961 | | 22,639 |
| Maintenance and repairs | | 225,000 | | 234,800 | | 154,336 | | 80,464 |
| Insurance | | 14,369 | | 14,369 | | 12,250 | | 2,119 |
| Supplies and materials | | 13,500 | | 13,500 | | 903 | | 12,597 |
| Utilities | | 15,000 | | 15,000 | | 11,855 | | 3,145 |
| Debt service | | 11,612 | | 11,612 | | 11,612 | | - |
| Total expenditures and | | | | | | | | |
| encumbrances | \$ | 421,641 | \$ | 431,441 | \$ | 291,261 | \$ | 140,180 |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures and | | | | | | | | |
| encumbrances | \$ | 158,633 | \$ | 148,833 | \$ | 394,839 | \$ | 246,006 |

| | R | evenues | Ex | penditures | Fina | her ncing s (Uses) |
|---|----|----------|----|------------|------|--------------------------|
| Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and | | | | | | |
| Changes in Net Position, Statement 7 | \$ | 744,276 | \$ | 495,787 | \$ | - |
| Depreciation charges not budgeted | | - | | (93,326) | | - |
| Nonbudget revenue | | (58,176) | | - | | - |
| Payments to fish pier enterprises not budgeted | | - | | (121,273) | | - |
| Accrued interest on bonds | | - | | 732 | | - |
| Bond principal payments | | - | | 9,341 | | - |
| Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Encumbrances - | | | | | | |
| Budget and Actual (Budget Basis), Schedule C-4 | \$ | 686,100 | \$ | 291,261 | \$ | - |

This page is intentionally blank.

Statistical Section



This page is intentionally blank.

STATISTICAL SECTION

The following statistical information is included in this report to provide context for understanding what the information presented in the financial statements, note disclosures, and required supplementary information says about the City's overall financial health. Statistical information is organized by the following categories.

| Contents | Table |
|---|---------|
| Financial Trends These schedules contain trend information to help the reader understand how the City's financial performance and fiscal health have changed over time. | 1-5 |
| Revenue Capacity These schedules contain information to help the reader assess the City's most significant local revenue sources. | 6 – 11 |
| Debt Capacity These schedules present information to help the reader assess the affordability of the City's current level of outstanding debt and the City's ability to issue additional debt in the future. | 12 – 16 |
| Demographic and Economic Information These schedules help the reader understand the environment within which the City's financial activities take place. | 17 – 18 |
| Operating Information These schedules contain service and infrastructure data to help the reader understand how the information in the City's financial report relates to the services the City provides and the activities it performs. | 19 – 22 |

| | | | | CITY OF POH NET POSITION Last Ten (accrual bas | CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE NET POSITION BY COMPONENT Last Ten Fiscal Years (accrual basis of accounting) | ENI | | | | TABLE 1 |
|---|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|--|--|
| | 2022 | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 | 2017 | 2016 | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 |
| Governmental activities: Net investment in capital assets Restricted Unrestricted | \$220,963,681 58,429,227 (65,041,001 <u>)</u> | \$210,406,853 57,092,209 (49,118,396) | \$209,958,314 51,927,936 (69,965,504) | \$213,431,308 47,947,723 (85,281,268 <u>)</u> | \$213,831,324 49,064,968 (97,011,732) | \$223,788,618 42,644,515 (103,886,481) | \$224,948,267 39,368,157 (109,303,315) | \$ 233,196,369 40,209,041 (112,695,120) | \$ 237,205,418 29,578,447 (86,631,180) | \$ 238,088,203 28,617,473 (84,586,033) |
| Total governmental activities net position | \$214,351,909 | \$218,380,667 | \$191,920,746 | \$176,097,762 | \$165,884,559 | \$162,546,652 | \$155,013,109 | \$ 160,710,290 | \$ 180,152,685 | \$ 182,119,643 |
| Business-type activities: Net investment in capital assets | \$191,157,602 | \$162,843,416 | \$160,924,754 | \$152,611,242 | \$158,757,212 | \$138,539,898 | \$136,613,213 | \$ 127,782,688 | \$ 131,899,572 | \$ 142,520,123 |
| Restricted Unrestricted | 5,683,807 72,653,373 | 4,362,603 70,889,162 | 4,369,461 60,538,228 | 4,846,915 53,456,102 | 4,548,619 33,360,275 | 4,816,398 45,941,144 | 4,257,530 39,021,544 | 18,073,670 27,979,524 | 18,536,237 26,398,687 | 18,354,631 17,612,910 |
| Total business-type activities net position | \$269,494,783 | \$238,095,181 | \$225,832,442 | \$210,914,259 | \$196,666,106 | \$189,297,440 | \$179,892,287 | \$ 173,835,882 | \$ 176,834,496 | \$ 178,487,664 |
| Primary government: Net investment in capital assets Restricted Unrestricted | \$412,121,284 64,113,035 7,612,372 | \$373,250,269 61,454,812 21,770,766 | \$370,883,068 56,297,397 (9,427,277) | \$366,042,550 52,794,638 (31,825,166) | \$372,588,536 53,613,587 (63,651,457) | \$362,328,516 47,460,914 (57,945,337) | \$361,561,480 43,625,687 (70,281,765) | \$ 360,979,057 58,282,711 (84,715,596) | \$ 369,104,990 48,114,684 (60,232,493) | \$ 380,608,326 46,972,104 (66,973,123) |
| Total primary government net position | \$483,846,691 | \$456,475,848 | \$417,753,188 | \$387,012,022 | \$362,550,666 | \$351,844,092 | \$334,905,402 | \$ 334,546,172 | \$ 356,987,181 | \$ 360,607,307 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | , | i | | | | | |
|---|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 2022 | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 | 2017 | 2016 | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 |
| Expenses - Gavarmantal artivitiae. | | | | | | | | | | |
| General government | \$ 59,740,031 | \$ 55,948,114 | \$ 56.952.015 | \$ 51.163.972 | \$ 55.746.220 | \$ 51.925.746 | \$ 49.848.640 | \$ 41.015.763 | \$ 39,343,296 | \$ 38,191,117 |
| Public safety | | | | | | | | | | |
| Public works | 21,618,213 | 22,403,199 | 24,857,618 | 23,855,022 | 27,320,151 | 24,008,668 | 21,880,552 | 23,685,030 | 26,123,759 | 22,744,855 |
| Health and social services | 63,087,752 | 48,806,859 | 40,659,060 | 40,314,114 | 35,465,596 | 37,010,433 | 41,781,999 | 39,448,342 | 41,053,636 | 41,201,671 |
| Public library | 4,746,412 | 3,833,477 | 4,994,754 | 4,114,694 | 4,074,451 | 4,183,970 | 4,271,668 | 3,950,248 | 3,828,782 | 3,730,635 |
| Education | 142,931,682 | 138,941,921 | 126,940,108 | 121,306,772 | 116,464,243 | 112,847,778 | 118,484,605 | 102,703,782 | 112,288,031 | 108,353,354 |
| Transportation | 3,020,148 | 2,877,058 | 2,787,772 | 2,709,916 | 2,639,635 | 2,650,579 | 2,098,934 | 2,657,424 | 2,628,118 | 2,439,138 |
| Interest on long-term debt | 11,679,811 | 10,883,492 | 11,545,737 | 12,619,719 | 12,628,237 | 11,168,869 | 12,731,147 | 12,867,857 | 13,324,928 | 12,888,359 |
| Total governmental activities expenses | \$ 352,627,892 | \$ 331,244,713 | \$ 316,328,494 | \$ 293,417,571 | \$ 299,342,759 | \$ 287,081,484 | \$ 296,232,261 | \$ 264,950,685 | \$ 277,308,040 | \$ 270,416,315 |
| Business-type activities: | 172 OCE OC 3 | 911 116 20 9 | \$ 33 054 050 | \$ 20.005.001 | \$ 21 077 053 | \$ 70,000,030 | \$ 20.071 967 | \$ 70 808 350 | 201 122 02 3 | \$ 30 570 957 |
| 110dian | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sewer | | 23,244,04/ 7 187 040 | 221 200 1 | 22,475,454 2000 241 | 600,662,02 1 026 512 | 19,408,128 | 10,020,904 | 806,074,61 | 10/0,600,01 | 0,000,000 |
| Stortinwater | a 201,150,6 B | 2,18/,049 | CC1,C84,1 | 2,009,541 | 610,064,1 000,000 | 1,805,408 | 252,011,2 | | | |
| Fish Pier Authority | . 495,/8/ | /12,852 | 580,472 | 166,995 | 435,200 | 850,100 | 548,448 | 3/0,882 | 384,538 | 435,661 |
| Kecreational facilities | 0 | | | | - | | | | | 1,960,483 |
| Portland Development Corporation | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total business-type activities | \$ 55,737,494 | \$ 54,027,964 | \$ 58,168,907 | \$ 56,196,352 | \$ 54,831,107 | \$ 51,983,242 | \$ 51,589,267 | \$ 49,879,348 | \$ 48,883,908 | \$ 52,172,356 |
| Total primary government expenses | \$ 408,365,386 | \$ 385,272,677 | \$ 374,497,401 | \$ 349,613,923 | \$ 354,173,865 | \$ 339,064,726 | \$ 347,821,528 | \$ 314,830,033 | \$ 326,191,948 | \$ 322,588,671 |
| Program Revenues - Governmental activities: Charaes for services: | | | | | | | | | | |
| General sovernment | \$ 32,339,452 | \$ 32.949.197 | \$ 35 681 428 | \$ 35356319 | \$ 31 669 775 | \$ 30,003,979 | \$ 29 988 960 | \$ 26.658.429 | \$ 28 578 030 | \$ 24 096 710 |
| Public safety | | | | | | | | | | |
| Public Works | 3.670.043 | 3.915.219 | 3.460.790 | 2,382,328 | 2.381.985 | 3.670.173 | 3.907.652 | 3.160.345 | 2.995.876 | 2.721.420 |
| Health and social services | 15.100.462 | 18.455.243 | 21.211.458 | 20.598,129 | 17.774.559 | 18,389,325 | 18,687.273 | 17.724.143 | 17.258.649 | 18.984.363 |
| Education | 849,420 | 592,990 | 1.035.036 | 1.061.015 | 5,585,873 | 3.958.709 | 1,743,722 | 3,586,994 | 2,857,544 | 3,386,013 |
| Operating grants and contributions | 106,618,955 | 81,229,742 | 55,699,242 | 51,030,301 | 46,981,484 | 47,891,046 | 53,741,407 | 51,023,899 | 57,082,006 | 59,947,968 |
| Capital grants and contributions | 2,522,551 | 1,740,447 | 893,115 | 5,992,383 | 5,367,465 | 876,491 | • | | | • |
| Total governmental activities program revenues | \$ 167,685,004 | \$ 144,063,765 | \$ 123,307,065 | \$ 121,949,687 | \$ 114,870,987 | \$ 109,538,413 | \$ 112,421,528 | \$ 107,215,633 | \$ 113,134,103 | \$ 113,520,728 |

TABLE 2

121

| | | | | | | | | | T | TABLE 2. cont'd |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | 2022 | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 | 2017 | 2016 | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 |
| Business-type activities: Charges for services: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jetport | \$ 23,806,522 | \$ 15,663,078 | \$ 20,853,531 | \$ 25,992,471 | \$ 22,896,385 | \$ 21,934,310 | \$ 21,363,450 | \$ 20,766,077 | \$ 19,064,429 | \$ 17,939,788 |
| Sewer | 28,456,821 | 26,032,418 | 25,479,411 | 25,441,748 | 24,524,790 | 22,647,515 | 23,357,118 | 22,889,426 | 21,995,546 | 22,470,548 |
| Stormwater | a 7,107,385 | 6,768,581 | 6,280,034 | 6,680,010 | 6,523,083 | 6,469,578 | 3,297,088 | • | • | • |
| Fish Pier Authority | 563,115 | 586,464 | 627,739 | 574,599 | 535,030 | 536,830 | 513,492 | 489,551 | 494,521 | 469,289 |
| Recreational facilities | - q | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | 1,604,588 | 1,591,628 |
| Portland Development Corporation | 3,077 | 3,500 | 5,180 | 26,988 | 8,633 | 10,274 | 3,695 | 5,070 | 9,678 | 72,791 |
| Operating grants and contributions | c 615,114 | 336,175 | 2,372,594 | 363,697 | 210,892 | 626,344 | 92,500 | • | 116,848 | • |
| Capital grants and contributions | 19,739,703 | 7,048,297 | 16,403,253 | 10,187,064 | 7,153,745 | 8,865,023 | 8,711,170 | 5,204,224 | 12,222,465 | 13,933,355 |
| Total business-type activities program revenues | \$ 80,291,737 | \$ 56,438,513 | \$ 72,021,742 | \$ 69,266,578 | \$ 61,852,557 | \$ 61,089,875 | \$ 57,338,513 | \$ 49,354,348 | \$ 55,508,075 | \$ 56,477,399 |
| Total primary government program revenues | \$ 247,976,740 | \$ 200,502,278 | \$ 195,328,807 | \$ 191,216,264 | \$ 176,723,544 | \$ 170,628,288 | \$ 169,760,041 | \$ 156,569,981 | \$ 168,642,178 | \$ 169,998,127 |
| Net (Expense)/Revenue - Governmental activities | \$(184,942,888) | \$(187,180,948) | \$(193,021,429) | \$(171,467,884) | \$(184,471,772) | \$(177,543,071) | \$(183,810,733) | \$(157,735,052) | \$(164,173,937) | \$(156,895,587) |
| Business-type activities | 24,554,242 | 2,410,549 | 13,852,835 | 13,070,225 | 7,021,450 | 9,106,633 | 5,749,246 | (525,000) | 6,624,167 | 4,305,043 |
| Total primary government net expense | \$(160,388,646) | \$(184,770,397) | \$(179,168,592) | \$(158,397,657) | \$(177,450,321) | (168, 436, 438) | (178,061,487) | \$(158,260,052) | \$(157,549,770) | \$(152,590,544) |
| General Revenues and Other Changes in net position - Governmental activities: Property taxes \$ | tion - \$ 189,766,858 | \$ 188,484,756 | \$ 186,212,797 | \$ 177,705,822 | \$ 169,542,249 | \$ 163,675,359 | \$ 159,677,365 | \$ 152,397,290 | \$ 141,621,832 | \$ 136,320,324 |
| Excise taxes | 11,922,198 | 12,120,475 | 10,437,629 | 12,218,990 | 12,463,662 | 11,910,247 | 11,308,231 | 10,377,614 | 9,787,482 | 9,190,158 |
| Unrestricted grants and contributions | 17,429,214 | 13,657,773 | 10,820,716 | 8,583,957 | 8,127,703 | 7,026,347 | 6,670,186 | 6,827,126 | 8,074,576 | 8,247,641 |
| Unrestricted investment earnings | 248,652 | 353,603 | 1,373,269 | 1,727,383 | 2,356,341 | 2,472,008 | 435,154 | 257,840 | 255,376 | 560,421 |
| Miscellaneous | • | • | • | | ' | • | • | • | 15,819 | 75,468 |
| Transfers | • | • | • | • | • | (7,347) | 22,616 | ' | • | • |
| Total governmental activities | \$ 219,366,922 | \$ 214,616,607 | \$ 208,844,412 | \$ 200,236,152 | \$ 192,489,954 | \$ 185,076,614 | \$ 178,113,552 | \$ 169,859,870 | \$ 159,755,085 | \$ 154,394,012 |
| Business-type activities: Unrestricted investment earnings | \$ 1,008,431 | \$ 242,166 | \$ 1,065,345 | \$ 1,177,925 | \$ 662,695 | \$ 291,167 | 329,775 | 293,380 | \$ 144,129 | \$ 40,790 |
| Operating subsidies Transfers | | 9,610,024 - | ••• | ••• | ••• | 7,347 | - (22,616) | ••• | • • | • • |
| Total business-type activities | \$ 7,323,973 | \$ 9,852,189 | \$ 1,065,345 | \$ 1,177,925 | \$ 662,695 | \$ 298,514 | \$ 307,159 | \$ 293,380 | \$ 144,129 | \$ 40,790 |
| Total primary government | \$ 226,690,895 | \$ 224,468,796 | \$ 209,909,757 | \$ 201,414,077 | \$ 193,152,648 | \$ 185,375,128 | \$ 178,420,711 | \$ 170,153,250 | \$ 159,899,214 | \$ 154,434,802 |
| Change in net position - Governmental activities | \$ 34,424,033 | \$ 27,435,659 | \$ 15,822,983 | \$ 28,768,267 | \$ 8,018,182 | \$ 7,533,543 | \$ (5,697,181) | \$ 12,124,818 | \$ (4,418,852) | \$ (2,501,575) |
| Business-type activities | 31,878,216 | 12,262,741 | 14,918,182 | 14,248,153 | 7,684,145 | 9,405,147 | 6,056,405 | (231, 620) | 6,768,296 | 4,345,833 |
| Total primary government | \$ 66,302,249 | \$ 39,698,398 | \$ 30,741,163 | \$ 43,016,419 | \$ 15,702,327 | \$ 16,938,690 | \$ 359,224 | \$ 11,893,198 | \$ 2,349,444 | \$ 1,844,258 |
| Notes: a - The Stormwater fund was created in 2016 to track specific activities previously included in the Sewer fund. | ack specific activitie | s previously include | d in the Sewer fund | | | | | | | |

a - the solutioner time was created in 2010 to take spectrum activities previously included in the server time.
 b - The golf courses and the ice arena were merged with facilities maintenance and are shown in general government starting in 2014.
 c - Grant receipts have been reclassified and reported as gross amounts received beginning in 2017 compared to reporting net of program expenses in 2016 and prior years.

TABLE 2. cont'd

| | | | FUND | CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE ALANCES, GOVERNMENTAL Last Ten Fiscal Years | CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE FUND BALANCES, GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS Last Ten Fiscal Years | SON | | | | IABLE 3 |
|--|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|---|---|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| | | | I) | (modified accrual basis of accounting) | sis of accounting) | | | | | |
| 1 | 2022 | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 | 2017 | 2016 | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 |
| General Fund: Nonspendable: Inventories and prepaid expenditures | \$ 1,011,980 | \$ 974,325 | \$ 995,527 | \$ 669,375 | \$ 730,048 | \$ 693,089 | \$ 705,986 | \$ 682,725 | \$ 593,892 | \$ 590,760 |
| | | n | | | | | | | | |
| Career and technical education | 360,236 | 343,909 | 140,540 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ı | ı | 1 | ı |
| Committed: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Debt service | 2,549,764 | | | • | • | | • | • | • | • |
| Economic development activities Educational facilities | | 338,837 | 338,837 - | 338,837 | 338,837 - | 338,837 - | 338,837 - | 338,837 - | 338,837 - | 338,837 445,332 |
| Encumbrances | • | • | ' | | ' | | | | | - |
| Capital Improvement | 1,241,633 | 2,588,146 | 7,406,380 | 3,906,380 | 4,906,380 | 2,906,380 | 5,406,380 | 821,420 | 821,420 | 821,420 |
| Revaluation | 155,174 | 330,001 | 330,001 | 1,008,333 | 1,055,000 | • | • | • | • | • |
| Self insurance programs | 803,500 | 1,028,500 | 1,028,500 | 1,250,000 | 500,000 | • | • | • | • | • |
| Recodification | 95,000 | 95,000 | • | • | ' | • | ' | • | | • |
| Subsequent years expenditure | 2,346,376 | 520,000 | 519,333 | 769,823 | 1,700,000 | 750,000 | 750,000 | 915,000 | 985,000 | 927,329 |
| Assigned: | | | 002 001 | 010 101 | | | | | 100.001 | |
| Barron Center resident benefits | 104,145 | 104,180 | 100,089 | 6/ 5,101 | 112,008 | 159,281 | 189,294 | 189,294 | 189,294 | 139,/30 |
| Capital improvement | 1,9/1,420 | 8,000,000 | | | • | • | • | • | • | |
| Debt Service | • | • | 164,016,6 | 3,500,000 | • | - 000 001 | • | • | | |
| Casco Bay Island I ransit District | - 000 002 | - 000 000 | - 000 002 | - 000 000 | - 000 000 | 485,298 | - 000 000 | - 000 000 | - 000 000 | 118,048 |
| Medicald settlements | 300,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 300,000 | 500,000 | 300,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 300,000 |
| Self insurance programs Unassioned | 14,950,000 66 209 579 | 14,950,000 | 51 663 166 | 9,950,000 48 813 809 | 8,700,000 43 421 079 | 9,200,000 | 5,000,000 36 599 104 | 5,000,000 33,642,720 | 5,000,000 34.414.158 | 33 107 652 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total general fund | \$ 92,098,804 | \$ 87,139,033 | \$ 80,289,424 | \$ 70,607,936 | \$ 61,764,652 | \$ 56,227,412 | \$ 49,289,601 | \$ 41,889,996 | \$ 42,642,601 | \$ 43,016,942 |
| All Other Governmental Funds: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nonspendable: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inventories and prepaid expenses | \$ 131,173 | \$ 131,173 | \$ 131,173 | \$ 58,216 | \$ 50,539 | \$ 107,280 | \$ 75,183 | \$ 56,563 | \$ 53,342 | \$ 24,026 |
| Loans | ' | • | • | • | ' | • | 1,606,195 | 1,701,763 | 2,233,729 | 2,354,077 |
| Permanent funds Restricted: | 9,005,923 | 7,464,463 | 7,497,690 | 7,265,697 | 7,014,801 | 5,902,521 | 5,966,149 | 5,966,149 | 5,493,535 | 4,865,126 |
| Control avoiants | 11 105 716 | 74 046 824 | VEL 869 EC | 37 255 206 | 75 711 375 | 11 851 778 | 71 852 150 | 10 560 550 | 19 570 701 | 16 201 976 |
| Debt service | - | | - | - | | 3.714.828 | 93.877 | 824.513 | - | 180.904 |
| Other grants and special revenue | 32.123.841 | 28.167.519 | 28.015.898 | 24.030.944 | 25.968.880 | 20.851.393 | 19.440.974 | 19.965.542 | 10.363.387 | 11.399.294 |
| Permanent funds | 17.168.290 | 21.329.054 | 16.283.176 | 16.592.866 | 16.030.748 | 15.783.321 | 13.791.974 | 13.452.847 | 13.721.525 | 12.172.149 |
| Committed: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Capital projects | 3,194,395 | 2,444,124 | 2,400,803 | 2,243,551 | 968,000 | | • | • | • | • |
| Debt service | ' | • | ' | • | ' | • | 730,313 | 620,517 | 313,083 | 62,510 |
| Loan Programs | 1,230,956 | 1,326,257 | 1,391,923 | 1,448,137 | 1,414,320 | 3,412,490 | 1,820,954 | 1,905,253 | 1,706,009 | 1,542,623 |
| Subsequent years expenditure | 125,000 | 250,000 | 1,285,737 | 1,082,208 | 211,481 | • | • | • | • | • |
| Assigned: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Debt service | 14,414,958 | 14,141,612 | 8,165,967 | 7,397,988 | 5,314,050 | 810,713 | 3,001,580 | 2,584,262 | 2,163,542 | 1,940,549 |
| Casco Bay Island Transit District Unassigned | 717,430 (4,872,566) | 482,901 | 246,374 | 639,176 | 281,788 | • ' | • | • | | |
| Total all other governmental funds | \$ 115.345.117 | \$ 99.783.938 | \$ 93.047.514 | \$ 83.114.178 | \$ 82.965.982 | \$ 62.436.774 | \$ 68.380.649 | \$ 66.637.959 | \$ 54.577.446 | \$ 50.846.134 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 3

| | | 5 | CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES, GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS | CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE UND BALANCES, GOVERNM |), MAINE DVERNMENTAL | FUNDS | | | | TABLE 4 |
|--|-------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| | | | (modifi | Last Ten Fiscal Years (modified accrual basis of accounting) | ears [accounting) | | | | | |
| F | 2022 | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 | 2017 | 2016 | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 |
| Kevenues: General property and other taxes (see Table 6) | 6) \$ 200,843,609 | \$ 201,853,446 | \$ 195,586,073 | \$ 190,189,660 | \$ 181,989,467 | \$ 175,436,566 | \$ 171,156,022 | \$ 162,895,289 | \$ 154,790,476 | \$ 151,096,056 |
| Licenses and permits | | 8,007,668 | 9,808,670 | 6.821.147 | 6,971,371 | 6.265.078 | 5,965,189 | 3.623.926 | 4,311,167 | 4,438,158 |
| Fines, forfeits and penalties | 2,201,264 | 1,979,783 | 2,171,442 | 2,054,657 | 2,117,618 | 2,064,108 | 2,214,154 | 2,376,871 | 1,994,553 | 2,157,389 |
| Uses of money and property | 10,935,234 | 12,925,812 | 11,853,068 | 14,442,945 | 12,189,392 | 11,756,765 | 9,575,480 | 8,561,806 | 9,442,805 | 8,132,414 |
| Investment income (loss) | (2,101,208) | | | | • | | • | 1 | • | • |
| Intergovernmental | 123,412,772 | 95,534,678 | 66,771,034 | 59,763,034 | 55,447,429 | 55,793,883 | 60,411,593 | 57,851,025 | 63,542,894 | 68,022,545 |
| Current services | 37,898,295 | 38,533,915 | 44,254,797 | 43,335,635 | 43,344,258 | 42,784,609 | 38,824,618 | 41,045,068 | 39,551,344 | 38,617,500 |
| Capital contributions | 1,113,908 | 795,227 | 226,200 | 688,073 | | | | | | |
| Other | 992,560 | • | • | • | 375,776 | 372,323 | 2,535,834 | 841,903 | 1,086,357 | 498,494 |
| Total revenues | \$ 385,154,998 | \$ 359,630,529 | \$ 330,671,284 | \$ 317,295,152 | \$ 302,435,312 | \$ 294,473,333 | \$ 290,682,890 | \$ 277,195,888 | \$ 274,719,596 | \$ 272,962,556 |
| Expenditures: | | | | | | | | | | |
| General government | \$ 40,107,728 | \$ 31,956,589 | \$ 33,057,747 | \$ 33,312,949 | \$ 34,756,670 | \$ 31,572,657 | \$ 29,316,137 | \$ 27,231,445 | \$ 24,838,400 | \$ 22,827,017 |
| Public safety | 37,333,754 | 32,964,939 | 33,460,089 | 32,829,254 | 32,430,690 | 30,300,548 | 30,164,209 | 29,628,085 | 28,829,061 | 30,027,793 |
| Public works | 13,457,354 | 12,399,214 | 13,814,945 | 14,124,530 | 13,251,743 | 14,574,709 | 13,543,768 | 16,935,831 | 16,869,865 | 15,732,010 |
| Health and social services | 58,217,558 | 41,974,988 | 33,474,808 | 29,881,580 | 28,649,960 | 30,462,743 | 33,214,328 | 34,752,569 | 35,427,385 | 36,039,086 |
| Public library | 4,387,116 | 3,442,123 | 4,642,792 | 3,758,384 | 3,715,481 | 3,825,000 | 3,681,713 | 3,591,915 | 3,470,449 | 3,372,302 |
| Education | 138,220,568 | 135,185,907 | 123,014,434 | 119,288,252 | 113,745,036 | 109,109,888 | 110,151,993 | 106,799,749 | 107,676,003 | 104,998,421 |
| Pension and employee insurance | 27,769,097 | 27,075,996 | 25,038,935 | 24,935,004 | 26,120,142 | 22,830,134 | 25,528,341 | 21,629,277 | 19,647,417 | 18,465,744 |
| Other | 11,994,554 | 11,817,335 | 11,215,085 | 10,881,813 | 10,518,674 | 10,121,764 | 8,675,265 | 8,008,161 | 7,787,139 | 8,437,468 |
| Debt service - | | | | | | | | | | |
| Principal | 27,687,367 | 21,751,652 | 20,696,977 | 19,164,207 | 15,993,174 | 15,663,710 | 13,887,149 | 19,059,072 | 12,837,501 | 11,402,368 |
| Interest | 13,656,559 | 12,781,229 | 12,826,768 24 020 721 | 13,882,730 | 13,303,034 27 076 060 | 12,099,503 | 13,270,229 | 13,532,228 | 13,253,239 | 13,064,394 |
| Capital outlay | 00,002,010 | 220,661,12 | 34,029,121 | 617,900,66 | U0U,0/6,/c | 24, 128, 455 | 72,022,110 | 12,411,134 | 14,042,249 | 147,160,41 |
| Total expenditures | \$ 439,634,473 | \$ 359,082,994 | \$ 345,272,299 | \$ 335,722,922 | \$ 330,460,664 | \$ 305,289,090 | \$ 303,455,242 | \$ 293,579,486 | \$ 290,279,808 | \$ 278,897,850 |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures | \$ (54,479,474) | \$ 547,536 | \$ (14,601,014) | \$ (19,115,842) | \$ (28,025,352) | \$ (10,815,757) | \$ (12,772,352) | \$ (16,383,598) | \$ (15,560,212) | \$ (5,935,294) |
| Othor Financing Sources (Teas): | | | | | | | | | | |
| Issuances of debt | \$ 42,447,000 | \$ 13,716,179 | \$ 33,800,000 | \$ 16,626,383 | \$ 44,338,246 | \$ 11,720,898 | \$ 21,844,599 | \$ 22,131,646 | \$ 18,917,183 | \$ 15,201,433 |
| Proceeds from refunding | | | | | | | 6,475,940 | 5,645,000 | | |
| Payments on refunded bonds | | | | | | | (6, 428, 498) | | | |
| Leases (as lessee) | 31,501,944 | - 200 056 | - 115 030 | 4,184,393 5 155 524 | 4,844,370 | 96,045 | • | | ı | • |
| sale of city property | 104,100,1 16 004 500 | 11 407 708 | 410,014 | +00,001,0 | 1 107 777 | - 000 844 64 | | | | |
| Transfers in Transfers out | (15,084,599) | (13,407,398) (13,407,398) | (3,450,231) | 3,272,429) (3,272,429) | 1,100,070 (1,106,676) | 42,446,992 $(42,456,339)$ | 55,338,166) (55,338,166) | 40,913,980) (40,913,980) | 47,215,507) | 42,015,267) (42,015,267) |
| Total other financing sources (uses) | \$ 75,000,425 | \$ 14,014,235 | \$ 34,215,839 | \$ 25,966,310 | \$ 54,091,801 | \$ 11,809,595 | \$ 21,914,657 | \$ 27,776,646 | \$ 18,917,183 | \$ 15,201,433 |
| Net change in fund balances | \$ 20.520.950 | \$ 14.561.770 | \$ 19.614.823 | \$ 6.850.465 | \$ 26,066,448 | \$ 993.839 | \$ 9,142,305 | \$ 11.393.048 | \$ 3.356.971 | \$ 9.266,139 |
| Daht carries as a narrantara of nonranital | | | | | | | L | | | |
| Deot set vice as a percentage of noncepitat expenditures | 11.03% | 10.52% | 10.77% | 11.02% | 9.70% | 9.75% | 9.56% | 11.54% | 9.64% | 9.06% |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 4

| | | | PROGRAM | CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE I REVENUES BY FUNCTION/F Last Ten Fiscal Years (accrual basis of accounting) | CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE PROGRAM REVENUES BY FUNCTION/PROGRAM Last Ten Fiscal Years (accrual basis of accounting) | RAM | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | 2022 | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 | 2017 | 2016 | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 |
| Function/Program Governmental activities: | | | | | | | | | | |
| General government Public safety | \$ 51,558,442 7,216,544 | \$ 38,587,743 6,999,867 | \$ 39,348,2096,543,502 | \$ 43,468,502 6,556,225 | \$ 40,039,744 6,518,784 | \$ 31,803,536 5,603,708 | \$ 33,535,158 5,069,581 | \$ 29,075,907 7,209,128 | \$ 31,669,489 7,572,317 | \$ 29,752,175 8,012,051 |
| Public works | 8,192,521 | 6,528,201 | 4,820,501 | 3,909,217 | 3,323,645 | 5,510,107 | 4,639,080 | 4,265,863 | 3,631,380 | 4,776,655 |
| Health and social services Education | 49,655,710 51,061,787 | 41,514,508 50,433,445 | 34,028,172 38,566,680 | 30,767,794 37,247,949 | 26,593,803 $38,395,012$ | 30,394,643 36,226,419 | 30,635,556 38,542,153 | 29,938,229 36,726,506 | 33,623,268 36,637,649 | 34,806,028 36,173,819 |
| Subtotal governmental activities | \$ 167,685,004 | \$ 144,063,764 | \$ 123,307,064 | \$ 121,949,687 | \$ 114,870,987 | \$ 109,538,413 | \$ 112,421,528 | \$ 107,215,633 | \$ 113,134,103 | \$ 113,520,728 |
| Business-type activities: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jetport Sauver | \$ 43,670,780 28.456.821 | \$ 22,823,379 76.027.418 | \$ 39,347,197 25,470,411 | \$ 36,298,130 25 441 748 | \$ 30,048,355 24 576 565 | s 30,774,745 | 30,056,894 73 374 844 | \$ 25,967,901 22 801 876 | \$ 24,993,618 77 769 640 | \$ 29,465,473 22,065,670 |
| Stormwater | a 7,107,385 | 6,768,581 | 6,280,034 | 6,680,010 | 6,523,083 | 6,469,578 | 3,297,088 | | - | - |
| Fish Pier Authority | 563,115 | 586,464 | 627,739 | 574,599 | 535,030 | 536,830 | 513,492 | 489,551 | 517,893 | 755,317 |
| Recreational facilities Portland Development Corporation | b 493,635 | - 227,669 | - 287,361 | 272,090 | 219,525 | - 636,618 | - 96,195 | 5,070 | - 137,776 | 2,646,937 574,678 |
| Subtotal business-type activities | \$ 80,291,737 | \$ 56,438,512 | \$ 72,021,743 | \$ 69,266,578 | \$ 61,852,557 | \$ 61,089,875 | \$ 57,338,513 | \$ 49,354,348 | \$ 47,918,927 | \$ 55,508,075 |
| Total primary government | \$ 247,976,740 | \$ 200,502,276 | \$ 195,328,807 | \$ 191,216,264 | \$ 176,723,544 | \$ 170,628,288 | \$ 169,760,041 | \$ 156,569,981 | \$ 161,053,030 | \$ 169,028,803 |
| a . The Stormuster find was created in 2016 to track energific activities merionsly included in the Sewer find | t in 2016 to track snot | cific activities meri | ionsly included in the | s Sewer find | | | | | | |

a - The Stormwater fund was created in 2016 to track specific activities previously included in the Sewer fund.
 b - The golf courses and the ice arena were merged with facilities maintenance and are shown in general government beginning in 2014.

TABLE 5

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE TAX REVENUES BY SOURCE, GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS Last Ten Fiscal Years

| | scal ear | P 1 | roperty Tax | | E | xcise Tax | Total |
|---|-------------|------------|-------------|---|----|------------|-------------------|
| 2 | 013 | \$ | 141,308,574 | 5 | \$ | 9,787,482 | \$ 151,096,056 |
| 2 | 014 | | 144,914,793 | | | 9,875,683 | 154,790,476 |
| 2 | 015 | | 152,517,675 | | | 10,377,614 | 162,895,289 |
| 2 | 016 | | 159,847,791 | | | 11,308,231 | 171,156,022 |
| 2 | 017 | | 163,526,318 | | | 11,910,247 | 175,436,566 |
| 2 | 018 | | 169,525,805 | | | 12,463,662 | 181,989,467 |
| 2 | 019 | | 177,970,670 | | | 12,218,990 | 190,189,660 |
| 2 | 020 | | 185,148,444 | | | 10,437,629 | 195,586,073 |
| 2 | 021 | | 189,732,971 | | | 12,120,475 | 201,853,446 |
| 2 | 022 | | 188,921,412 | | | 11,922,198 | 200,843,609 |

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE STATE AID REVENUES BY SOURCE Last Ten Fiscal Years

| Fiscal | State Revenue | School | Welfare | Other State | Total State |
|--------|------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|
| Year | Sharing | Aid (1) | Assistance | Aid | Aid |
| 2013 | \$ 6,276,939 | \$ 23,877,565 | \$ 6,179,971 | \$ 4,348,946 | \$ 40,683,421 |
| 2014 | 4,313,430 | 23,482,573 | 8,118,080 | 4,165,156 | 40,079,239 |
| 2015 | 4,072,747 | 22,276,858 | 3,436,532 | 3,243,157 | 33,029,294 |
| 2016 | 4,141,164 | 23,845,912 | 5,023,640 | 3,030,458 | 36,041,174 |
| 2017 | 3,967,199 | 22,245,305 | 5,141,619 | 3,059,147 | 34,413,271 |
| 2018 | 4,092,751 | 22,297,777 | 6,022,039 | 4,034,533 | 36,447,100 |
| 2019 | 4,239,920 | 25,049,840 | 6,280,692 | 4,344,037 | 39,914,488 |
| 2020 | 6,171,916 | 25,922,552 | 8,728,447 | 4,648,801 | 45,471,715 |
| 2021 | 8,408,319 | 40,550,801 | 13,090,099 | 5,249,454 | 67,298,673 |
| 2022 | 12,204,285 | 38,280,719 | 23,860,474 | 5,224,929 | 79,570,407 |

(1) State School aid includes federal funds passed through the State Department of Education.

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE ASSESSED VALUE AND ESTIMATED ACTUAL VALUE OF TAXABLE PROPERTY Last Ten Fiscal Years

| | | | Property Value | y Value | | | Total Direct | Estimated Actual | Assessor's Certified Ratio |
|----------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| Fiscal | | | | | Less | Total Taxable | Tax | Total | State |
| Year | Commercial | Industrial | Residential (1) | Personal | Tax Exempt | Assessed Value | Rate | Value (2) | Value |
| 2013 | \$ 4,357,453,520 | \$ 272,694,790 | \$ 4,332,720,570 | \$ 431,286,630 | \$ 1,904,272,930 | \$ 7,489,882,580 | 17.90 | \$ 9,394,155,510 | 100% |
| 2014 | 4,433,468,600 | 251,907,020 | 4,350,158,010 | 407,084,870 | 1,947,185,280 | 7,495,433,220 | 18.46 | 9,442,618,500 | 100% |
| 2015 | 4,546,684,360 | 245,759,940 | 4,411,198,330 | 405,872,110 | 2,009,952,080 | 7,599,562,660 | 19.04 | 9,609,514,740 | 100% |
| 2016 | 4,567,442,828 | 264,190,500 | 4,468,433,832 | 398,757,520 | 2,007,467,440 | 7,691,357,240 | 19.62 | 9,698,824,680 | 100% |
| 2017 | 4,261,980,960 | 507,260,390 | 4,445,271,660 | 542,679,010 | 2,065,616,800 | 7,691,575,220 | 20.08 | 9,757,192,020 | 100% |
| 2018 | 4,278,781,330 | 504,245,040 | 4,548,183,380 | 538,701,640 | 2,108,726,260 | 7,761,185,130 | 20.55 | 10,449,905,730 | 94% |
| 2019 | 4,384,883,300 | 507,178,360 | 4,577,807,170 | 500,970,950 | 2,121,246,230 | 7,849,593,550 | 21.34 | 11,203,190,760 | 89% |
| 2020 | 4,452,285,920 | 514,936,230 | 4,644,399,070 | 486,022,980 | 2,161,489,590 | 7,936,154,610 | 22.16 | 12,021,005,000 | 84% |
| 2021 | 4,504,969,425 | 558,162,948 | 4,666,435,050 | 512,840,260 | 2,205,372,205 | 8,037,035,478 | 12.33 | 13,301,828,160 | 77% |
| 2022 (3) | 7,979,034,600 | 821,361,460 | 8,547,155,590 | 685,722,890 | 3,411,662,700 | 14,621,611,840 | 12.99 | 14,621,611,840 | 100% |

(1) Excludes multi-unit apartment buildings, which are included in commercial.

(2) Estimated Actual Total Value includes all taxable plus tax exempt property, the total of which is divided by the certified ratio.

(3) A City-wide revaluation was implemented in 2022.

Source: City Tax Assessor

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE DIRECT AND OVERLAPPING PROPERTY TAX RATES (per \$1,000 of Assessed Value) Last Ten Fiscal Years

| | | | | Direct | Rat | es | | | Ov | erlappi | ng Rat | es | | |
|----------------|-----|---------------|-------------------------|--------|-----|---------|---------------|----|----|--------------|---------------|----|----|----------------------------|
| Fiscal Year | | Basic Rate | Gene Oblig Debt S | ation | Ed | ucation | Tota Direc | | | ounty Fax | Tran Disti | | Pr | Fotal operty x Rates |
| 2013 | \$ | 5.80 | \$ | 2.52 | \$ | 9.58 | \$ 17.9 | 90 | \$ | 0.60 | \$ 0. | 32 | \$ | 18.82 |
| 2014 | | 6.02 | | 2.58 | | 9.86 | 18.4 | 46 | | 0.62 | 0. | 33 | | 19.41 |
| 2015 | | 6.24 | | 2.68 | | 10.12 | 19.0 |)4 | | 0.64 | 0. | 32 | | 20.00 |
| 2016 | | 6.64 | | 2.85 | | 10.13 | 19.6 | 52 | | 0.68 | 0. | 33 | | 20.63 |
| 2017 | | 6.96 | | 2.79 | | 10.33 | 20.0 | 08 | | 0.70 | 0. | 33 | | 21.11 |
| 2018 | | 7.06 | | 2.88 | | 10.61 | 20.5 | 55 | | 0.76 | 0. | 34 | | 21.65 |
| 2019 | | 7.06 | | 3.14 | | 11.14 | 21.3 | 34 | | 0.80 | 0. | 34 | | 22.48 |
| 2020 | | 7.29 | | 3.18 | | 11.69 | 22.1 | 16 | | 0.83 | 0. | 32 | | 23.31 |
| 2021 | | 7.18 | | 3.28 | | 11.69 | 22.1 | 15 | | 0.87 | 0. | 29 | | 23.31 |
| 2022 | (1) | 3.63 | | 1.93 | | 6.77 | 12.3 | 33 | | 0.49 | 0. | 17 | | 12.99 |

(1) Total tax rate for 2022 prior to implementation of revaluation equaled \$23.31.

Source: City Budget Office

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE PRINCIPAL PROPERTY TAXPAYERS Current Year and Nine Years Ago

| | 2 | 022 | | | 2013 | |
|---|------------------------------|------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------|------------------------------|
| | | | Percentage of Total City | 7 | | Percentage of Total City |
| Tarnavar | Taxable Assessed Value | Rank | Taxable Assessed Value | Taxable Assessed Value | Rank | Taxable Assessed Value |
| <u>Taxpayer</u> | value | Кашк | value | Value | Канк | value |
| UNUM Group | \$ 235,086,190 | 1 | 1.61% | \$ 160,607,150 | 1 | 2.13% |
| Northern Utilities Inc / Unitil | 132,881,830 | 2 | 0.91% | 47,653,360 | 5 | 0.63% |
| CMP (Central Securities Corp) | 115,319,590 | 3 | 0.79% | 78,044,840 | 2 | 1.04% |
| Brown JB & Sons | 100,413,870 | 4 | 0.69% | | | |
| North River IV LLC | 90,481,000 | 5 | 0.62% | 47,989,950 | 4 | 0.64% |
| PVA Limited Partnership | 62,526,380 | 6 | 0.43% | 35,664,130 | 8 | 0.47% |
| One City Center Associates LLC | 60,840,200 | 7 | 0.42% | | | |
| R B Portland Westin/Eastland Park Hotel | 57,003,000 | 8 | 0.39% | | | |
| Albany Road-Portland, LLC | 47,022,000 | 9 | 0.32% | | | |
| Lafayette Portland, LLC | 41,324,500 | 10 | 0.28% | 32,967,980 | 10 | 0.44% |
| COW Plaza LLC | | | | 60,462,040 | 3 | 0.80% |
| Olympia Equity Co. | | | | 46,963,190 | 6 | 0.62% |
| PREEF America REIT III | | | | 45,741,940 | 7 | 0.61% |
| Middle Street Associates Towers A&B | | | | 33,308,000 | 9 | 0.44% |
| Totals | \$ 942,898,560 | | 6.46% | \$ 589,402,580 | | 7.82% |

Source: City Tax Assessor

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE PROPERTY TAX LEVIES AND COLLECTIONS Last Ten Fiscal Years

| | Taxes Levied | Collected w Fiscal year of | | Collections | Total Collecti | ons to date |
|----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| Fiscal Year | for the Fiscal Year | Amount | Percentage of Levy | | Amount | Percentage of Levy |
| 2013 | \$ 140,959,590 | \$ 139,222,246 | 98.77% | \$ 1,611,975 | \$ 140,834,221 | 99.91% |
| 2014 | 145,486,359 | 143,467,886 | 98.61% | 1,829,256 | 145,297,142 | 99.87% |
| 2015 | 151,991,253 | 149,990,017 | 98.68% | 1,245,470 | 151,235,487 | 99.50% |
| 2016 | 158,672,700 | 156,929,908 | 98.90% | 1,015,158 | 157,945,066 | 99.54% |
| 2017 | 162,368,013 | 160,556,945 | 98.88% | 1,282,250 | 161,839,195 | 99.67% |
| 2018 | 168,029,657 | 166,647,798 | 99.18% | 1,173,846 | 167,821,644 | 99.88% |
| 2019 | 176,458,861 | 174,970,824 | 99.16% | 873,229 | 175,844,053 | 99.65% |
| 2020 | 184,991,777 | 178,585,817 | 96.54% | 4,952,921 | 183,538,738 | 99.21% |
| 2021 | 187,343,305 | 185,792,052 | 99.17% | 366,507 | 186,158,559 | 99.37% |
| 2022 | 189,927,270 | 188,218,325 | 99.10% | - | 188,218,325 | 99.10% |

Source: City Finance Department

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE RATIOS OF OUTSTANDING DEBT BY TYPE Last Ten Fiscal Years

| | Gove | Governmental Activities | vities | Bus | Business-type Activities | vities | | | |
|--------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|----------|
| | General | | | General | | | Total | Percentage | |
| Fiscal | Obligation | Revenue | Direct | Obligation | Direct | Revenue | Primary | of Personal | Per |
| Year | Bonds | Bonds | Borrowings | Debt | Borrowings | Bonds | Government | Income | Capita |
| 2013 | \$ 216,728,620 | • | \$ 3,005,048 | \$27,606,941 | \$48,168,780 | \$ 126,570,166 | \$ 422,079,555 | 14.06% | \$ 6,260 |
| 2014 | 222,898,041 | 1 | 2,574,692 | 25,700,694 | 45,519,819 | 124,400,033 | 421,093,279 | 13.60% | 6,350 |
| 2015 | 222,600,570 | | 10,832,983 | 25,544,163 | 42,870,857 | 122,495,055 | 424,343,628 | 12.87% | 6,365 |
| 2016 | 230,354,831 | | 10,424,924 | 26,934,320 | 47,021,896 | 120,557,245 | 435,293,216 | 12.39% | 6,508 |
| 2017 | 225,829,990 | ı | 10,075,941 | 27,760,511 | 44,146,267 | 120,145,226 | 427,957,935 | 21.60% | 6,393 |
| 2018 | 253,157,019 | | 14,223,440 | 30,681,429 | 41,270,640 | 116,942,329 | 456,274,857 | 22.20% | 6,822 |
| 2019 | 249,801,944 | 1 | 17,195,801 | 31,963,509 | 49,635,011 | 113,305,117 | 461,901,382 | 12.70% | 6,976 |
| 2020 | 262,208,336 | ı | 15,723,550 | 43,430,692 | 46,384,716 | 109,336,174 | 477,083,468 | 12.45% | 7,208 |
| 2021 | 251,116,994 | ı | 16,258,240 | 88,219,674 | 52,410,422 | 106,171,068 | 514,176,398 | 12.53% | 7,516 |
| 2022 | 251,772,791 | • | 14,706,099 | 91,580,237 | 49,160,127 | 92,465,000 | 499,684,254 | 11.86% | 7,304 |
| | | | | | | | | | |

Personal income and population data can be found in the schedule of Demographic Statistics Table 17. Notes: Details regarding the City's outstanding debt can be found in the notes to the financial statements.

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE RATIOS OF OUTSTANDING GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDED DEBT Last Ten Fiscal Years

| Fiscal Year | G | overnmental Activities | В | usiness-type Activities | Total | Percentage of Estimated Actual Taxable Value of Property | Per Capita |
|----------------|----|---------------------------|----|----------------------------|-------------------|---|---------------|
| 2013 | \$ | 216,728,620 | \$ | 75,775,721 | \$ 292,504,341 | 3.91% | 4,418 |
| 2014 | | 222,898,041 | | 71,220,513 | 294,118,554 | 3.92% | 4,435 |
| 2015 | | 222,600,570 | | 68,415,020 | 291,015,590 | 3.83% | 4,365 |
| 2016 | | 230,354,831 | | 73,956,216 | 304,311,047 | 3.96% | 4,550 |
| 2017 | | 225,829,990 | | 71,906,778 | 297,736,768 | 3.87% | 4,448 |
| 2018 | | 253,157,019 | | 71,952,069 | 325,109,088 | 4.19% | 4,861 |
| 2019 | | 249,801,944 | | 81,598,520 | 282,301,257 | 3.60% | 4,263 |
| 2020 | | 262,208,336 | | 89,815,408 | 352,023,744 | 4.44% | 5,316 |
| 2021 | | 251,116,994 | | 151,162,552 | 402,279,546 | 5.01% | 5,881 |
| 2022 | | 251,772,791 | | 91,580,237 | 343,353,028 | 4.27% | 5,019 |

Notes: See Table 8 Assessed Value and Estimated Actual Value of Taxable Property. Population data can be found in the schedule of Demographic Statistics Table 17.

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE DIRECT AND OVERLAPPING GOVERNMENTAL ACTIVITIES DEBT June 30, 2022

| Jurisdiction | Total Debt Outstanding | Percentage Applicable to Portland | Amount Applicable to Portland |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| Direct: | | | |
| City of Portland | \$ 281,237,161 (1) | 100.00% | \$ 281,237,161 |
| Overlapping: | | | |
| Cumberland County | 30,856,174 (2) | 21.37% | 6,595,194 |
| Portland Water District: | | | |
| Water debt | 58,631,046 (2) | 31.54% | 18,492,232 |
| Sewer debt | 20,475,062 (3) | 100.00% | 20,475,062 |
| | \$ 109,962,282 | | \$ 45,562,488 |
| | \$ 391,199,443 | | \$ 326,799,649 |

(1) Excludes general obligation bonds reported in the enterprise funds.

(2) Based on the relationship between the City's state property valuation to the total state valuation of all members.

(3) Sewer portion of the Water District's sewer debt is based on specifically identified projects for the City's sewer department.

Source: Finance department of the respective entities

| | | LE | CITY OF P CITY OF P GAL DEBT M Last T (dollar | CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE LEGAL DEBT MARGIN INFORMATION Last Ten Fiscal Years (dollars in thousands) | NE MATION | | | | | TABLE 15 |
|--|---|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | 2022 | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 | 2017 | 2016 | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 |
| Assessed value per State Property Tax Division | \$ 12,095,550 | \$ 11,149,300 | \$ 10,507,000 | \$9,687,850 | \$9,049,500 | \$8,501,550 | \$7,996,350 | \$7,707,200 | \$7,551,450 | \$7,552,150 |
| Debt limit - 15% of assessed value Less outstanding debt applicable to debt limit Legal debt margin | 1,814,333 385,631 \$ 1,428,701 | 1,672,395 369,732 \$ 1,302,663 | 1,576,050 335,855 \$ 1,240,195 | $\frac{5}{5} \frac{1,453,178}{319,660}$ | $\frac{1,357,425}{313,736}$ | 1,275,233 288,610 \$ 986,622 | 1,199,453 295,376 \$ 904,077 | 1,156,080 285,194 \$ 870,886 | 1,132,718 288,976 \$ 843,742 | 1,132,823 288,016 \$ 844,807 |
| Total outstanding debt applicable to the limit as a percentage of debt limit | 21.25% | 22.11% | 21.31% | % 22.00% | 23.11% | 22.63% | 24.63% | 24.67% | 25.51% | 25.42% |
| The debt limit is restricted by State statute based on the assessed value per the State above and the percentages below. | on the assessed va | ilue per the State a | above | | | | | | | |
| Municipal purposes - 7.5% Debt limit Less outstanding debt applicable to debt limit | \$ 907,166 239,664 | \$ 836,198 227,491 | \$ 788,025 231,432 | 5 \$ 726,589 2 188,207 | \$ 678,713 190,424 | <pre>\$ 637,616 187,056</pre> | \$ 599,726 190,271 | \$ 578,040 182,198 | <pre>\$ 566,359 180,533</pre> | \$ 566,411 177.292 |
| Debt margin for municipal purposes Outstanding debt applicable to the limit as a nercentase of debt limit for municipal munoces | S | \$ 608,707 | \$ 556,593 | \$ | \$ 488,289 | \$ 450,560 29.34% | \$ 409,455 31 73% | \$ 395,842 31 57% | 385,826 | \$ 389,119 31 30% |
| percentage of teor multi for multicipat purpose | 07 | 0/17/7 | 10.67 | | 0/00.07 | 0/ +0.72 | 0/0/10 | 0/7010 | 0/00.10 | 0/06:16 |
| School purposes - 10% Debt limit Less outstanding debt applicable to debt limit Debt margin for school purposes Outstanding debt analicable to the limit as a | \$ 1,209,555 63,160 \$ 1,146,395 | <pre>\$ 1,114,930 63,160 \$ 1,051,770</pre> | \$ 1,050,700 64,646 \$ 986,054 | $\begin{array}{rrrr} 0 & \$ & 968,785 \\ \hline 5 & 51,613 \\ \hline & \$ & 917,172 \end{array}$ | <pre>\$ 904,950 \$ 53,361 \$ 851,589</pre> | <pre>\$ \$50,155 \$ 31,648 \$ \$ 818,507</pre> | <pre>\$ 799,635 33,106 \$ 766,529</pre> | \$ 770,720 36,050 \$ 734,670 | \$ 755,145 38,719 \$ 716,426 | \$ 755,215 37,105 \$ 718,110 |
| percentage of debt limit for school purposes | 5.22% | 5.66% | 6.15% | % 5.33% | 5.90% | 3.72% | 4.14% | 4.68% | 5.13% | 4.91% |
| Storm and sanitary sewer purposes - 7.5% Debt limit Less outstanding debt applicable to debt limit Debt margin for sewer purposes Outstanding debt applicable to the limit as a percentage of debt limit for sewer purposes | \$ 907,166 \$ 82,807 \$ 82,807 \$ 82,807 \$ 92,1396 \$ 9.1366 \$ 9.1366 | \$ 836,198 79,080 \$ 757,117 9.46% | \$ 788,025 39,777 \$ 748,248 5.05% | 5 \$ 726,589 7 30,205 30,205 8 \$ 696,384 % 4.16% | \$ 678,713 69,951 \$ 608,762 10.31% | \$ 637,616 69,907 \$ 567,710 10.96% | <pre>\$ 599,726 \$ 71,999 \$ 527,727 \$ 12.01%</pre> | \$ 578,040 66,946 \$ 511,094 11.58% | \$ 566,359 69,725 \$ 496,634 12.31% | \$ 566,411 73,619 \$ 492,792 13.00% |
| Airport, water and other special district purposes - 3% Debt limit \$ Less outstanding debt applicable to debt limit Debt margin for special district purposes \$ | s - 3% \$ 362,867 <u>\$ 362,867</u> | \$ 334,479 - \$ 334,479 | \$ 315,210 \$ 315,210 \$ 315,210 |) \$ 290,636 | \$ 271,485 | \$ 255,047 - \$ 255,047 | \$ 239,891 - - | \$ 231,216 | \$ 226,544 | \$ 226,565 - - |
| Outstanding debt applicable to the limit as a percentage of debt limit for special districts | 0 | | • | , | • | | | | | |
| Maximum total debt limit - 15% | \$ 1,814,333 | \$ 1,672,395 | \$ 1,576,050 |) \$1,453,178 | \$1,357,425 | \$1,275,233 | \$1,199,453 | \$1,156,080 | \$1,132,718 | \$1,132,823 |

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE PLEDGED-REVENUE COVERAGE Last Ten Fiscal Years

| | | Gei | ieral Airport R | evenue Bonds | | |
|--------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|----------|
| | | | udget Basis of | Accounting) | | |
| Fiscal | | Maintenance and Operating | Net | Debt S | ervice | |
| Year | Revenues (1) | Expenditures (2) | Revenues | Principal | Interest | Coverage |
| 2013 | \$ 25,304,708 | \$ 15,768,752 | \$ 9,535,956 | \$ 1,435,000 | \$6,175,145 | 1.25 |
| 2014 | 21,568,728 | 13,037,034 | 8,531,694 | 1,865,000 | 5,669,004 | 1.13 |
| 2015 | 24,241,199 | 14,364,580 | 9,876,619 | 1,615,000 | 5,919,773 | 1.31 |
| 2016 | 24,868,076 | 15,317,842 | 9,550,234 | 1,665,000 | 5,873,848 | 1.27 |
| 2017 | 25,786,664 | 15,930,917 | 9,855,746 | 1,720,000 | 5,496,485 | 1.37 |
| 2018 | 27,356,154 | 17,735,020 | 9,621,134 | 2,700,000 | 5,689,300 | 1.15 |
| 2019 | 31,142,866 | 16,564,361 | 14,578,505 | 3,065,000 | 5,568,475 | 2.29 |
| 2020 | 26,571,771 | 18,902,969 | 7,668,802 | 3,210,000 | 5,439,125 | 0.89 |
| 2021 | 18,029,186 | 14,735,154 | 3,294,032 | 2,010,000 | 4,524,280 | 0.50 |
| 2022 | 26,821,960 | 15,313,437 | 11,508,523 | 2,110,000 | 4,251,400 | 1.81 |

(1) Revenues include passenger surcharges not to exceed the amount of debt service funded by those revenues, which is a specified revenue for debt service coverage.

(2) Excludes current encumbrances and debt service and capital outlay expenditures. Includes current year's payments on prior year's encumbrances.

Source: City Finance Department

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE DEMOGRAPHIC STATISTICS (1) Last Ten Fiscal Years

| Fiscal Year | Population | Personal Income (000's) | Per Capita Personal Income | (2) Public School Enrollment | (3) Unemploy- ment Rate |
|----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 2013 | 66,214 | \$ 3,002,937 | 45,352 | 6,986 | 5.80 |
| 2014 | 66,318 | 3,096,852 | 46,697 | 7,005 | 4.00 |
| 2015 | 66,666 | 3,295,967 | 49,440 | 6,987 | 3.80 |
| 2016 | 66,881 | 3,512,657 | 52,521 | 6,859 | 3.30 |
| 2017 | 66,937 | 3,675,778 | 54,914 | 6,739 | 2.50 |
| 2018 | 66,882 | 3,862,502 | 57,751 | 6,771 | 2.50 |
| 2019 | 66,215 | 3,636,395 | 54,918 | 6,765 | 2.70 |
| 2020 | 66,191 | 3,833,319 | 57,913 | 6,748 | 7.10 |
| 2021 | 68,408 | 4,104,480 | 60,000 | 6,495 | 3.80 |
| 2022 | 68,313 | 4,214,571 | 61,695 | 6,472 | 2.90 |

Sources:

(1) U.S. Census Bureau (unless otherwise noted).

(2) School department's fall semester student enrollment.

(3) Maine Department of Labor for the Portland Metropolitan Service Area.

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE PRINCIPAL NON-GOVERNMENTAL EMPLOYERS Current Year and Nine Years Ago

| | | 2019 | \mathbf{P}^{1} | 2013 | | | | |
|--|-----------|---------------|--|------------------|---------------|--|--|--|
| <u>Employer</u> | Employees | s <u>Rank</u> | Percentage of Total City <u>Employment</u> | <u>Employees</u> | <u>s Rank</u> | Percentage of Total City <u>Employment</u> | | |
| Maine Medical Center | 9,327 | 1 | 12.82% | 6,044 | 1 | 15.66% | | |
| UNUM Provident | 2,800 | 2 | 3.85% | 2,777 | 2 | 7.20% | | |
| Mercy Hospital | 1,308 | 3 | 1.80% | 1,886 | 3 | 4.89% | | |
| Martin Point Healthcare | 713 | 4 | 0.98% | 502 | 5 | 1.30% | | |
| Hannaford Bros. Co. | 464 | 5 | 0.64% | | | | | |
| University of New England | 461 | 6 | 0.63% | 311 | 9 | 0.81% | | |
| Whole Foods | 443 | 7 | 0.61% | 350 | 8 | 0.91% | | |
| Consolidated Communications (formerly Fairpoint) |) 400 | 8 | 0.55% | 680 | 4 | 1.76% | | |
| Spurwink | 380 | 9 | 0.52% | | | | | |
| Tyson Foods/Barber Foods | 300 | 10 | 0.41% | 302 | 10 | 0.78% | | |
| Parker-Hannifin (Nichols) | | | | 373 | 6 | 0.97% | | |
| Catholic Charities | | | | 366 | 7 | 0.95% | | |
| Total | 16,596 | | 22.81% | 13,591 | | 35.23% | | |

¹ Most recent information available.

Source: City Economic Development Division

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT CITY GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES BY FUNCTION/PROGRAM Last Ten Fiscal Years

| 2022 | 2021 | 2020 | | | | | | | Full-time Equivalent Employees as of June 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 | 2017 | 2016 | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | 87 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 68 | 48 | 43 | 42 | 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 42 | 41 | 41 | 43 | 42 | 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 22 | 35 | 35 | 32 | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 22 | 25 | 39 | 38 | 39 | 36 | 39 | 41 | 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 155 | 155 | 156 | 156 | 161 | 158 | 162 | 162 | 159 | 162 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 69 | 66 | 65 | 66 | 64 | 56 | 58 | 57 | 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 207 | 207 | 206 | 206 | 209 | 207 | 198 | 206 | 205 | 204 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 127 | 122 | 132 | 131 | 129 | 125 | 149 | 153 | 152 | 152 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 36 | 32 | 32 | 30 | 47 | 62 | 70 | 92 | 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | 95 | 94 | 88 | 80 | 78 | 91 | 79 | 76 | 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 245 | 238 | 247 | 244 | 264 | 261 | 267 | 266 | 264 | 263 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 114 | 116 | 142 | 128 | 123 | 116 | 84 | 83 | 77 | 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | 56 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 52 | 55 | 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,228 | 1,166 | 1,250 | 1,227 | 1,203 | 1,213 | 1,181 | 1,171 | 1,163 | 1,174 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | 20 | 20 | 18 | 19 | 19 | 28 | 25 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 11 | - | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | 57 | 59 | 56 | 53 | 51 | 40 | 37 | 38 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2,657 | 2,577 | 2,701 | 2,667 | 2,652 | 2,643 | 2,616 | 2,609 | 2,607 | 2,582 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - | $\begin{array}{c} 41\\ 29\\ 17\\ 24\\ 155\\ 65\\ 207\\ 7\\ 127\\ 37\\ 96\\ 245\\ 114\\ 57\\ 1,228\\ 5\\ 29\\ 10\\ 10\\ 5\\ 57\\ \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | | | | | | | | | | | |

• City Clerk Business Licensing, City Manager Housing Safety & Planning Inspections transferred to new Permitting & Inspections Department in FY17

- Parks transferred from Public Works Districting to Parks, Recreation & Facilities in FY17
- HHS Administration split from HHS divisions in FY17
- Cemetery & Forestry transferred from Public Works to Parks, Recreation & Facilities during FY16
- City Manager new Housing Safety Division in FY16
- Golf Course Restaurant transferred from the Barron Center to Recreation & Facilities Mgmt in FY15
- Public Health phase-out of city operated Homeless Healthcare Center during FY14
- Economic Development transferred from the City Manager's department in FY14
- Public Health's Portland Community Health Center begins separation from the City in FY13

Source: Municipal and School Department Budgets

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE OPERATING INDICATORS BY FUNCTION/PROGRAM Last Ten Fiscal Years

| | 2022 | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 | 2017 | 2016 | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Function/Program | | | | | | | | | | |
| Police | | | | | | | | | | |
| Physical arrests | 1,760 | 2,098 | 2,503 | 2,664 | 2,714 | 3,021 | 3,239 | 3,567 | 2,953 | 4,342 |
| Citations | 724 | 1,544 | 2,000 | 2,804 | 2,947 | 4,724 | 5,042 | 5,607 | 5,846 | 6,303 |
| Total calls for service | 64,740 | 66,857 | 75,223 | 78,541 | 78,765 | 74,876 | 81,460 | 83,861 | 84,438 | 83,885 |
| Fire | | | | | | | | | | |
| Emergency responses | 17,601 | 16,196 | 16,806 | 16,664 | 16,428 | 16,496 | 16,053 | 16,314 | 15,833 | 15,561 |
| Structural fires | 171 | 148 | 174 | 154 | 142 | 152 | 179 | 164 | 193 | 247 |
| Refuse collection | | | | | | | | | | |
| Refuse collected (tons) | 9,339 | 8,573 | 9,288 | 8,726 | 9,032 | 8,875 | 9,334 | 9,472 | 9,392 | 9,382 |
| Recyclables collected | 5,440 | 4,966 | 5,040 | 5,553 | 5,534 | 5,609 | 5,810 | 5,463 | 5,554 | 5,543 |
| Other Public Works | | | | | | | | | | |
| Requests for service - number of workorders | 6,049 | 6,773 | 6,034 | 8,199 | 7,914 | 6,896 | 5,217 | 2,861 | 3,309 | 3,276 |
| Traffic workorders - signals, lights and signs (a) | - | - | - | 790 | 1,306 | 1,209 | 1,143 | 1,206 | 1,378 | 1,364 |
| Vehicle maintenance workorders | 2,065 | 1,999 | 2,099 | 2,208 | 2,402 | 2,654 | 2,343 | 2,168 | 2,372 | 3,518 |
| Street sweeping - lane miles | 4,634 | 3,615 | 4,323 | 3,980 | 4,444 | 3,698 | 2,450 | 2,450 | 2,650 | 2,275 |
| Number of winter storms | 6 | 6 | 10 | 22 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 14 | 11 | 11 |
| Library | | | | | | | | | | |
| Volumes in collection | 384,218 | 394,292 | 385,531 | 374,393 | 376,000 | 376,000 | 369,868 | 363,376 | 360,000 | 365,000 |
| Total circulation | 746,633 | 526,827 | 688,262 | 862,264 | 811,000 | 826,000 | 828,676 | 869,563 | 882,278 | 940,034 |
| Reference questions | 31,469 | 14,517 | 21,256 | 38,862 | 36,832 | 57,187 | 80,149 | 80,254 | 70,835 | 67,599 |
| Attendance | 159,375 | 61,501 | 279,515 | 572,408 | 559,241 | 586,000 | 615,955 | 612,335 | 627,501 | 662,455 |
| Wastewater (cubic feet in 100's) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Average daily sewage treatment | 22,742 | 17,692 | 20,854 | 22,059 | 22,725 | 18,000 | 17,000 | 17,000 | 19,800 | 17,000 |
| Customer count (monthly average) | 17,272 | 17,405 | 17,151 | 17,146 | 17,162 | 16,600 | 17,033 | 17,060 | 16,922 | 16,892 |
| Permitting and inspections | | | | | | | | | | |
| Building permits new structures - residential | 17 | 40 | 50 | 33 | 41 | 32 | 24 | 33 | 30 | 31 |
| Building permits new structures - commercial | 26 | 34 | 26 | 31 | 32 | 25 | 19 | 7 | 13 | 15 |
| Building inspections | 4,582 | 5,433 | 4,864 | 4,787 | 3,644 | 3,767 | 3,808 | 3,353 | 3,259 | 2,593 |
| All other inspections | 2,162 | 2,171 | 3,150 | 3,229 | 4,029 | 5,326 | 5,150 | 2,040 | 2,467 | 2,256 |
| Food service inspections | 1,322 | 700 | 1,163 | 938 | 1,393 | 908 | 937 | 953 | 572 | 298 |
| Housing & general assistance inspections | 134 | 418 | 369 | 307 | 522 | 327 | 205 | 280 | 392 | 560 |
| Parking control | | | | | | | | | | |
| Parking violations | 97,303 | 92,751 | 79,445 | 99,409 | 107,341 | 106,921 | 117,874 | 119,851 | 123,079 | 130,122 |

(a) Tracking of separate traffic work orders was discontinued in FY20.

Source: Various City Departments

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE CAPITAL ASSET STATISTICS BY FUNCTION/PROGRAM Last Ten Fiscal Years

| | 2022 | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 | 2017 | 2016 | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 |
|------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| <u>Function/Program</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Police | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stations | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Community policing centers | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Marked cruisers and other vehicles | 44 | 40 | 41 | 49 | 53 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 49 | 48 |
| Unmarked sedans | 45 | 39 | 38 | 36 | 28 | 33 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 |
| Fire | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fire stations | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 |
| Fire/rescue boats | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| District owned fire hydrants | 1,480 | 1,480 | 1,480 | 1,480 | 1,480 | 1,480 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,300 | 1,450 |
| Refuse collection | | | | | | | | | | |
| Collection trucks - packers | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Collection trucks - recycle | 2 | 2 | - | 5 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Street sweepers | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 7 |
| Other Public Works | | | | | | | | | | |
| Streets (lane miles) | 708 | 708 | 708 | 582 | 582 | 582 | 582 | 582 | 582 | 582 |
| Street lights (1) | 7,200 | 7,500 | 7,500 | 7,110 | 775 | 775 | 615 | 615 | 615 | 605 |
| Traffic signalized intersections | 205 | 205 | 205 | 205 | 124 | 124 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 |
| Parks and recreation | | | | | | | | | | |
| Parks | 67 | 67 | 67 | 66 | 66 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| City tree inventory | 20,200 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 19,500 | 19,500 | 19,500 | 19,500 |
| Public golf courses | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Ice Arena | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Playgrounds | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| Ball fields | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Community centers | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Swimming pools | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Education (Public) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Schools | 17 | 17 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| Classrooms | 472 | 473 | 473 | 479 | 465 | 462 | 462 | 448 | 445 | 454 |
| Wastewater | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sanitary sewers (miles) | 99 | 98 | 94 | 70 | 94 | 92 | 96 | 85 | 87 | 70 |
| Storm sewers (miles) | 149 | 165 | 194 | 201 | 193 | 138 | 129 | 108 | 107 | 108 |
| Combined sewer (miles) | 130 | 135 | 135 | 162 | 135 | 139 | 141 | 131 | 136 | 142 |
| Treatment capacity (000's gallons) | 80,000 | 80,000 | 80,000 | 80,000 | 80,000 | 80,000 | 80,000 | 80,000 | 80,000 | 80,000 |
| Licensed for (000's gallons) | 19,800 | 19,800 | 19,800 | 19,800 | 19,800 | 19,800 | 19,800 | 19,800 | 19,800 | 19,800 |

(1) Beginning in 2019, ownership of street lights was transferred to the City from Central Maine Power following conversion to LED lights.

NA = information not available.

Source: Various City departments

CITY OF PORTLAND, MAINE PORTLAND INTERNATIONAL JETPORT Schedule of Enplanement Data Last Ten Fiscal Years

| AIRLINE | 2022 | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 | 2017 | 2016 | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 |
|----------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|-----------|---------|---------|------------------|------------------|---------|------------------|
| Air Canada / Air Alliance | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4,095 |
| AirTran | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 67,349 |
| Cape Air | 2,895 | 250 | 2,527 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Continental Airlines | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colgan / Continental Connection | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6,147 |
| Continental Express / ExpressJet | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 55,418 |
| Trans State Airlines | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 95 |
| Delta | 100,515 | 35,684 | 87,220 | 105,936 | 95,270 | 106,069 | 102,962 | 100,639 | 110,974 | 125,867 |
| Chautauqua | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9,167 | 24,446 | 3,176 |
| Comair | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | - | 344 |
| Compass | - | - | - | - | - | - | 74 | - | 4,815 | 9,048 |
| Endeavor Air | 91,264 | 43,224 | 94,819 | 119,525 | 103,954 | 62,479 | 56,689 | 55,025 | 17,115 | - |
| ExpressJet | | - | - | - | 15,087 | 34,646 | 31,670 | 20,325 | 7,064 | 9,367 |
| Go Jet | - | - | 11,898 | 24,902 | 26,378 | 17,416 | 6,702 | 14,332 | 29,409 | 20,515 |
| Pinnacle | - | - | | , | | | _ | , | 20,620 | 43,615 |
| Shuttle America | 44,435 | 17,174 | 514 | - | 172 | 610 | 22,063 | 18,288 | 8,675 | 21,307 |
| Skywest Airlines | 4,564 | 1,618 | 4,733 | 21,150 | 7.067 | 1,546 | | | - | |
| Elite Airways | 2,695 | 970 | 2,820 | 5,492 | 7,671 | 8,008 | 2,964 | - | _ | - |
| Frontier Airlines | 61,286 | 29,136 | 58,909 | 71,552 | - | - | 2,501 | | _ | - |
| JetBlue | 16,161 | 1,674 | 21,947 | 52,935 | 88,193 | 92,826 | 98,298 | 99,730 | 102,522 | 99,925 |
| Shuttle America | - | 1,074 | 21,747 | 1,467 | | - | | - | 102,522 | |
| Southwest | 163,664 | 93,576 | 123,247 | 154,945 | 150,167 | 148,624 | 130,567 | 127,060 | 116,939 | 25,411 |
| Sun Country Airlines | 4,391 | 1,756 | 125,247 | 134,743 | 150,107 | 140,024 | 150,507 | 127,000 | | 23,411 |
| Twin Cities Air Service | -,571 | 1,750 | - | _ | | | | _ | _ | 433 |
| U.S. Airways / American Airlines | 121,759 | 77,089 | 88,904 | 132,245 | 96,194 | 75,954 | 47,034 | 43,605 | 45,593 | 42,009 |
| Air Wisconsin | - | | - 00,904 | 132,245 | 19,742 | 40,538 | 47,034 54,615 | 43,003 59,737 | 49,131 | 42,009 54,497 |
| Chautauqua | - | - | - | - | 19,742 | 40,556 | 54,015 | 59,151 | 49,131 | 54,497 |
| - | 23,287 | 16,583 | 10.020 | 35,706 | 7,302 | - | - | - | 80 | - |
| Envoy Mesa | 23,287 | 10,383 | 19,929 | 35,706 | 7,302 | - | - | | 330 | - |
| Piedmont | 13,188 | 10,858 | 33,782 | 45,978 | 25,016 | 17,714 | 2.215 | 2,456 | 550 | 363 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | 379 | 1 107 | |
| PSA Express | 78,420 | 30,691 | 13,421 | 46,390 | 73,384 | 54,257 | 55,428 | | 1,187 | 43 |
| Republic Airlines | 51,247 | 34,676 | 97,732 | 70,122 | 45,334 | 66,883 | 91,418 | 129,478 | 131,801 | 123,752 |
| Trans State Airlines | - | - | - | 3,750 | 9,739 | 3,046 | - | - | - | - |
| United Airlines | 79,717 | 5,866 | 37,892 | 78,237 | 35,330 | 7,974 | - | - | - | - |
| Air Wisconsin | 23,721 | 10,972 | 5,804 | 16,151 | 17,148 | - | - | - | - | 34,555 |
| Commute Air | 1,292 | 4,964 | 53,612 | 54,299 | 32,424 | 11,597 | - | | | - |
| ExpressJet | - | | 20,647 | 29,135 | 36,820 | 79,365 | 65,903 | 34,175 | 59,303 | - |
| Go Jet | 26,799 | 5,121 | 735 | 3,436 | 4,221 | 9,456 | 26,657 | 30,519 | 20,472 | 26,803 |
| Mesa | 570 | 10,340 | 17,391 | 16,308 | 13,746 | 28,954 | 25,827 | 23,522 | 28,834 | 7,724 |
| Republic Airlines | 68,632 | 44,681 | 15,523 | 12,267 | 35,793 | 28,584 | 26,600 | 62,989 | 54,431 | 11,464 |
| Shuttle America | - | - | - | - | - | 3,368 | 25,441 | 8,473 | - | - |
| Skywest | 132 | 4,465 | 5,045 | 5,068 | 10,083 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Trans State Airlines | | 172 | 552 | 488 | 13,448 | 12,999 | 3,123 | 2,885 | 9,407 | 25,219 |
| Subtotal | 980,634 | 481,540 | 819,738 | 1,107,484 | 969,683 | 912,913 | 876,250 | 842,784 | 843,148 | 818,541 |
| Charters and Unscheduled Flights | | - | - | 417 | 966 | 1,424 | 148 | 730 | 1,156 | 963 |
| Local Total | 980,634 | 481,540 | 819,738 | 1,107,901 | 970,649 | 914,337 | 876,398 | 843,514 | 844,304 | 819,504 |
| Total for United States (000)'s | (a) | 854,142 | 368,238 | 935,356 | 897,541 | 856,287 | 830,079 | 800,087 | 760,847 | 738,616 |
| Local Market Share of US Total | (b) | 0.056% | 0.223% | 0.118% | 0.108% | 0.107% | 0.106% | 0.105% | 0.111% | 0.111% |

(a) Source - Jetport's fiscal year enplanement data(b) Source - Federal Aviation Administration calendar year enplanement data





City of Portland Department of Finance 389 Congress Street Portland, Maine 04101